

J O H N G A G E
OF
IPSWICH, MASS.
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

AN HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL
AND
BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

As developed
from sources
contained herein

COMPILED, DOCUMENTED AND EDITED BY:

CLYDE V. GAGE
63 MAIN STREET,
WORCESTER, N.Y.

In 1915, the Rev. Walker Miller Gage writing from StAndrew's Rectory, 17 North Main Avenue, in the City of Albany, N.Y. sent out a printed letter concerning the assembling of GAGE Family records.

GAGE FAMILY--(Gage-Gaige-Gauge-Gadge-Gach)

Five branches of the Gage family appear in the early records of this country. The effort to construct a family history dealt with all of the branches.

A brief account of the five then known branches was set forth and all its members were encouraged to lend their assistance into bringing into being the various lines down to the present generation and to have the families connected historically.

At the close of his letter, the Rev. Mr. Gage stated: "If it is not possible to have my copius notes published, I will place them in the New York State Library at Albany, and in other places a typewritten copy of ALL I HAVE GATHERED. Then there will be a permanent and accurate record for others to read. My manuscript will not be buried in some dusty chest and forgotten but will be obtainable and usable. It is important, that this work be done now as the period from 1776 until 1800 (when the country was again restored to some kind of peace and when migrations ceased) is difficult to search. Now there are those who can go back in memory, filling the gap."

In 1943, culminating nearly thirty years of stupendous effort, the Rev. Mr. Gage, a dedicated man, brought into being a most comprehensive and informative record of all Gage-Gaige families in America.

This compilation is a duplicate of a typewritten original and is bound in a hard cover. It is in the possession of the New York Public Library, Fifth Ave and 42nd Street, New York, N.Y.
It's Title--

"Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige Families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition 1943 by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage. Library Class Mark APV plus sign GAGE.

The location of the typewritten original is not known. It is presumed that it was filed with the New York State Library at Albany, N.Y. in accordance with the statement made by the Rev. Mr. Gage at the close of his letter which he released in 1915. In fact, the book's title is mentioned in their index and is shown as an oversize book. However, it was not to be found on their shelves in the last few times, I visited the library, this leaving the only other copy, the whereabouts of which is known, in the possession of the New York Public Library.

2

The Rev. Mr. Gage died at his home in Red Bluff, Calif. in 1950. In the manuscript section of the New York State Library at Albany, N.Y. will be found a manuscript collection of records compiled by the Rev. Mr. Gage entitled "Gage, Smith and Allied Families." The library's file HZ 12390-- seven boxes of unpublished genealogical records and notes. Most of the information deals with families whose members married into the Gage Family and there is much information on their genealogical background. There is, however, very little additional information on the GAGE FAMILY proper to that which appears in the book in the possession of the New York Public Library.

As one greatly interested in the Gage record as a whole and working from photostatic copies of the pages carrying the genealogical detail set forth in the 8th edition of Mr. Gage's book, which I obtained from the New York Public Library several years ago, I have undertaken the task of further developing the open genealogical lines of the John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Family as recorded by the Rev. Mr. Gage.

I wish to pay my respects to the Rev. Mr. Gage, and to that end I offer this book on the John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. family as a continuation of that which he began and has so ably presented in his 8th edition.. It is my pleasure to dedicate this offering to him. May it help to carry out his oft-expressed wishes and desires by providing a greater distribution of GAGE FAMILY information among the libraries of this country and among the families individual members.

Additional records and changes in existing records have been developed by correspondence with individual families and from other reliable sources.

The genealogical listings in this book, unless otherwise explained start with the parents. Under that heading is a listing of children. The father is given a number and that number is known as a family number. If there are no children, the numbered entry is brought forward and the information as to the name of the son's wife, if known, is added,

Preceding generations are determined by reference to the individually numbered person (Child and parents)

Succeeding generations are determined by reference to the individually numbered person (parents and child)

JOHN GAGE of IPSWICH, MASS.

John Gage first appears in Massachusetts as one of the signers of the covenant of the First Church in Boston headed by Gov. Winthrop 8/27/1630 and from his position in the list it is inferred that he came in Winthrop's Fleet and like the Governor was of County Suffolk. He remained in Boston until March 1633 when he went with John Winthrop Jr. to begin a plantation at Agawam afterwards called Ipswich where on 3/4/1633 he was admitted a Freeman. He received several small parcels of land and worked as a carpenter farmer and often laid out boundaries between Ipswich and other towns and was once chosen as one of the seven men (selectmen) In 1639 he is first called Corporal in Ipswich. He settled in that part of Rowley called Merrimack Village and afterwards at Bradford before 1661. In the latter town he was called Sergeant. He deposed 3/25/1662 that his age was 58 years. He died 3/24/1672/73.

1000 John Gage 1604:1673 England to Ipswich, Mass.
M: Amy (Aimee) probably Wilford. Died about 6/1658
M: 11/7/1658 Sarah, widow of Robert Keyes (died 6/1661)

2000 Samuel 1638
2001 Daniel 1639
2002 Benjamin 1643
2003 Nathaniel 1645
2004 Jonathan 1645
2005 Josiah 1648

Mary, M: John Pressie.

2000 Samuel Gage, born Ipswich, Mass 1638 died at Haverhill, Mass 7/20/1676. He was admitted a Freeman at Haverhill 5/31/1664
M: 6/10/1674 Faith Stickney

Elizabeth 3/12/1675 Bradford. Died before 1717

M: David Kimball

a son (twin) born and died 6/22/1676

a daughter (twin) born and died 6/22/1676

2001 Daniel Gage 1639:11/8/1705 Bradford, Mass.

M: 5/3/1674 Sarah Kimball, born about 1654. She died 9/15/1692. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) Kimball of Wenham, Mass.

3000 Daniel 3/12/1676

3001 John 1/1/1677

3002 Samuel 5/9/1680

Mary 2/1/1681 M: Samuel Griffin

Lydia 1/30/1684 M: Eleazer (Ebenezer) Burbank

Sarah 1/4/1687 M: Samuel Barker

- 2002 Benjamin Gage 1643:10/10/1672 Andover, Haverhill, Mass
 M: 1st 2/16/1663 Mary Keyes (6/16/1645:12/20/1668)
 daughter of Sarah and Robert Keyes.
 Admitted a Freeman at Haverhill, Mass 5/31/1671
 John 9/27/1666:2/25/1671
 M: 2nd 10/11/1671 Prudence Leaver (6/11/1644:10/26/1716)
 daughter of Thomas and Dameris (Bayley) Leaver
 3003 John 7/15/1672
- 2003 Nathaniel 1645:4/30/1728 Bradford, Mass
 He was admitted a member of the Bradford church 5/6/1683
 and was received again by letter from the church in
 Malden 4/27/1701. Gravestone at Bradford.
 M: Mary (Weeks) Green, widow of Thomas Green of Malden
 3004 Nathaniel 4/15/1696
 Mary 3/12/1697 M:10/15/1718 Benjamin Thurston
 (5/4/1695:9/6/1746)
- 2004 Jonathan Gage 1645:3/15/1674 Bradford, Mass
 Married 11/12/1667 Hester Chandler
 NEHGen Society July 1908. It appears from a deed recorded
 with the Ipswich deeds Vol 4 page 333 that the widow of
 Jonathan married John Wilson of Elizabethtown N.J and no
 further record of this family appears in Mass.
 3009-1 Jonathan -2 Naomi 9/2/1672
 M: Stephen Bedford of HI.
 In the Rev. Mr Gage's 8th edition he names 1004 Thomas
 Gage as head of a family located in Woodbridge NJ
 A continuation of 2004 Jonathan Gage which brings out the
 continuation and carries it forward into the 1004 Thomas
 line will be found commencing at page 83 herein.
- 2005 Josiah Gage, born 1647/8 died at Haverhill 7/5/1717
 Admitted a Freeman 10/11/1682 gravestone in Pentucket
 Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass.
 1st Lydia Ladd, born in Salisbury, Mass 4/8/1665 died
 8/14/1696, the daughter of Daniel and Ann Ladd
 M: 2nd Martha Dow, born 4/1/1673 died 2/10/1716/17
 the daughter of Stephen and Ann (Stone) Dow of Haverhill, Ms.
 no children
- 3000 Daniel Gage 3/12/1676:3/14/1747 Bradford, Mass
 He was a member of the North Regiment in Essex and was
 one of those who under the command of Captain Heseltine
 of Bradford in 1710 were appointed to keep snowshoes
 and moccasins
 M:3/9/1697 Martha Burbank(2/22/1680:9/8/1741)
 M:5/12/1742 Margaret Harriman (8/19/1686:)
 4000 Josiah 12/3/1701
 4001 Moses 5/1/1706
 4002 Daniel 4/22/1708
 4003 Amos 7/28/1718
 Mehitable, 12/29/1698 M:Benjamin Barker
 Martha 4/7/1703 M: James Wilson
 Lydia 5/24/1705 M: John Merrill
 continued on next page.

3000 Daniel Gage--continued.
Children

Sarah 2/19/1709 M: Edmund Hardy
Jemima, 12/27/1711 M: Richard Kimball
M: John Webster
Naomi 3/25/1714 M: David Hall
Esther 5/15/1716 M: Jonathan Currier
Mary 8/31/1722 M: Ebenezer Goodhue
Abigail 3/13/1724 M: Phineas Hardy

3001 John Gage 1/1/1677:1759 Bradford, Mass
He was one of the snow shoe men under Capt Heseltine
M: 12/25/1706 Susanna Ross (she died 9/10/1746)

4004 Abraham 3/8/1708
4005 Joseph 11/18/1715
4006 Aaron 2/24/1718
Mary 11/6/1707 M: Joseph Jewett
Susannah 1/8/1711 M: Timothy Stevens
Ruth 4/3/1714

3002 Samuel Gage 5/9/1680 Bradford, Mass

M: 2/26/1709 Mary Watson (:1684)
M: 9/30/1725 Elizabeth Lewis
M: 6/1747 Abigail Bond (2/22/1680:)
4007 Samuel 2/12/1720 Dorothy 1/27/1710
4008 Job 6/26/1722 Dorcas 11/18/1712 M: David Hardy
4009 Stephen 1728 Mary 1719 M: Gideon Hardy
Abigail 5/24/1716 M: Stephen Russell

3003 John Gage 7/15/1672:12/10/1751 Bradford, Mass

M: 6/13/1694 Sarah Hazelton (3/11/1673:5/27/1753)
4010 Benjamin 6/24/1699
4011 Jonathan 6/1/1701 Sarah 6/11/1695 M: John Barker
4012 Ebenezer 9/17/1703 Elizabeth 10/21/1696
4013 Thomas 3/10/1706 M: Nathan Parker
4014 John 9/13/1708 Prudence 5/24/1715
4015 William 2/25/1711 M: Aaron Carlton

3004 Ensign Nathaniel Gage 4/15/1696:11/2/1777 Bradford Mass

M: 8/18/1719 Mehitable Kimball (8/10/1699:)
4016 Jabez 9/13/1723 Mehitable 1/6/1721
4017 Richard 1/12/1726 M: John Head
4018 Nathaniel 12/5/1730 Sarah 2/4/1733
M: Nehemiah Carlton

4000 Josiah Gage 12/3/1701:7/18/1775 Bradford Mass. Pelham NH

M: 12/3/1724 Rebecca Merrill
?M: Abigail Ladd (7/2/1726:)
5000 Nathaniel 4/2/1728 Lydia 10/3/1725
5001 Amos 3/26/1733 Rebecca 6/30/1735 ?M John Burton
5002 Josiah 5/3/1738 Mehitable 8/22/1742
5003 Benjamin 7/20/1740 M: Jonathan Gage 5049
Hannah, M: Jesse Wilson

4001 Moses Gage 5/1/1706 :?1771 Bradford Mass Salem NH
 M: 4/12/1733 Mary Hesselting (2/7/1711:)
 5004 Moses 3/7/1736
 5005 James 6/10/1739 Sarah 11/9/1737
 5006 William 11/24/1748 M: Stephen Carlton
 5007 Thaddous 4/17/1754

4002 Daniel Gage 4/22/1708:9/24/1775 Pelham NH
 M: 4/10/1736 Ruth Kimball 9/4/1719:8/31/1764
 M: 2/14/1766 Phebe Frye (12/30/1714:2/8/1796)
 5008 Pierce 3/29/1741
 5009 Daniel 9/8/1745
 5010 David 8/9/1750
 5011 Abner 6/22/1753
 Joseph 2/4/1753:9/1758
 Rebecca 6/12/1737 M: Edward Kimball
 Ruth 6/26/1743 M: Thomas Wyman
 Abigail 6/29/1748 M: HEATH
 Mary 12/27/1756 M: Amos Eaton
 Martha 7/11/1758 M: Eliphalet Woodward
 Lydia 12/5/1760 M: Stephen Woodward

4003 Captain Amos Gage, born Bradford, Mass 7/28/1718 died
 Pelham NH 9/8/1792. He was a Captain of one of the 5
 companies raised by New Hampshire for reinforcing
 Fort Edward during the French and Indian War and was
 stationed at No. 4 now Charlestown NH by the order of
 General Webb et seq. Listed as Major Gage of Pelham in NH
 Revolutionary War Rolls. Selectman of Pelham 1775-1776. He was
 Captain of a company of volunteers which marched from
 Pelham NH 9/29/1777 and joined the Northern Continental
 Army at Saratoga. He evidently served only a short time
 as Captain as the company is later given as Lieut
 Isaac Cochran's Company, Moor's regiment of volunteers
 at Saratoga. 1777 Time of entry 9/29 and discharged
 10/25/1777.

Married: 12/18/1740 Mehitable Kimball (11/27/1721:2/16/1794
 born Bradford Mass died Pelham NH
 5012 Daniel 10/5/1741 died French and Indian War
 5013 Asa 4/15/1746
 5014 Abel 11/18/1755 (RS)
 5015 Amos 8/9/1758 (RS)
 5016 Daniel 9/28/1761 (RS)
 Elizabeth 12/22/1743 M: 3/2/1765 Benjamin Cole
 M: 9/10/1778 Samuel Kimball
 Sarah 8/20/1748 M 4/29/1791 Daniel Parker
 Betsey 1751:12/28/1754
 Deborah 5/8/1753 M 3/27/1790 Peter Austin

- 4004 Abraham Gage 3/8/1708:1774 Middleton Mass
 M: 6/7/1734 Mercy Bradford (6/1/1710:)
 5017 John 10/23/1735 Patience 7/13/1737
 5018 Abraham 12/20/1741 Mary 10/20/1738 M: Peabody
 5019 Timothy 1/30/1749 Rebecca 7/4/1740 M: John
 Hannah 9/11/1744 Burton
 M: Timothy Bortle Mercy bp 6/12/1743
 Phebe 2/17/1752 M: James Scales
 M: Asa Dresser Susannah 11/20/1755
- 4005 Joseph Gage 11/18/1715 Bradford Mass. Killed in battle
 9/8/1755 near Lake George in French and Indian War.
 5020 Joseph 4/5/1741 Anna 4/5/1741 M: Reuben Emerson
 5021 Ebenezer 1/1/1751 Susanna 1/1/1747
 Dorcas 1/3/1749 M James Pettingill
- 4006 Aaron Gage 2/24/1718:3/12/1797 Merrimack NH
 Sergeant of a company which marched from Merrimack to
 Ticonderoga
 M: 5/16/1745 Hannah Stevens (10/1/1720:12/15/1749)
 M: 4/23/1752 Sarah Hall (11/1725:1785)
 5022 Isaac 2/3/1746 Mehitable 9/9/1760
 5023 Aaron 8/3/1749 M: Thomas Underwood
 5024 Phineas 5/17/1758 Sarah, 8/18/1764
 5025 Moses 5/25/1758 M: Josiah Tinker
 Olive 1/20/1766 Hannah 11/10/1747:4/6/1771
 M: James Herbert
- 4007 Samuel Gage 2/12/1721: (Havr VR Samuel Jr)
 M 6/1747 Abigail (:11/1/1774) Widow Mr Emerson
- 4008 Job Gage 6/26/1722:
 M: Peter (1726:10/11/1796 -Ashburton, Worcester Co Mass)
- 4009 Stephen Gage 1728:1757 Haverhill, Mass
 M: 11/25/1748 Anne Mitchell
 5035 Samuel 10/2/1749(RS):7/16/1778
 5036 Stephen 2/15/1751
 5037 Andrew M 5/5/1753(RS) :7/10/1788
 5038 Job 9/25/1755 (RS)
 5039 John 5/26/1757
 Hannah 5/5/1753 M: Robert Hastings
- 4010 Lieut Benjamin Gage 6/24/1699:9/26/1782 Bradford Mass
 Pennycok NH.
 M: 8/2/1722 Rebecca Mulliken (6/12/1699:8/28/1775)
 5040 Benjamin 1/31/1729 Elizabeth 7/1/1723 M: Samuel Johnson
 Sarah 1/29/1726 M: Stephen Tilton

- 4011 Jonathan Gage 6/1/1701: Pennycook NH Joppe Me -8
 M: 4/27/1730 Martha Greenleaf (4/23/1699:10/9/1766)
 5041 Jonathan 8/17/1733 Sarah bp 12/27/1730 M Richard Hale
 5042 William 8/19/1735 Elizabeth 8/2/1739
 5043 Benjamin 10/6/1745 M: Stephen Tilton
 Mary, bp 1/20/1745
- 4012 Ebenezer Gage 9/17/1703: Haverhill, Mass
 M: 11/7/1728 Priscilla Kimball (6/14/1703:6/24/1767)
 ?M 3/24/1768 Edna (?1718:2/1804) widow Mr Ely
 5044 Thomas 9/15/1740 Hannah 1/31/1730
 5045 Ebenezer 6/17/1742 M: Peter Carlton
 5046 John 12/3/1741:11/1/1799 Sarah, 7/4/1731 M Nathaniel
 Dunston
 M: Daniel Jacques
 Anne 3/11/1733 M Samuel Clement
 Priscilla 8/19/1734 M Joseph Brown
 Elizabeth 4/4/1736 M: Gideon Church
 Mary 11/13/1746 M: William Savoury
- 4013 Thomas Gage 3/10/1706:10/8/1756 Pelham NH
 He was one of the petitioners for Nottingham West
 and called of that place 6/1/1738. Died at Fort William
 Henry 10/8/1756
 Married: 4/30/1734 Phoebe Frye (12/30/1714:2/8/1796)
 5047 James 8/2/1736
 5048 John 12/16/1738
 5049 Jonathan 4/24/1747
 Jesse, 7/17/1753:10/31/1755
 Phebe 10/13/1741 M: William Wyman
 Joanna 6/20/1744
 Sarah 1/31/1751
 Elizabeth 10/13/1755 :1/17/1758
- 4014 John Gage esq 9/13/1708 Chester Concord NH
 M: 5/25/1738 Elizabeth Haynes (2/4/1717:)
 5050 Solomon 2/5/1739
 5051 David 1/13/1742
 Abigail 12/24/1740 M: Hugh Smiley
 Joanna, bp 3/12/1749
 Molly 1/20/1745 :6/4/1824 Canterbury NH
 M: James Jewett, son of Mark and Mary (Chute) Jewett
 born 1/7/1746 Rowley Mass died 7/17/1825 Enfield NH
 buried Shaker Cemetery Enfield NH
 Hannah 10/22/1749 Pelham NH d 2/13(14) 1821 Enfield NH
 M: Michael Bowdoin, born ?1745 died 7/19/1763
 buried Shaker Cemetery Enfield NH
- 4015 William Gage 9/25/1711: ?1757 Methuen, Mass
 M: 9/30/1736 Deborah Swan (1/29/1718:)
 5052 Abijah 5/17/1743 Deborah 5/19/1739 M: David Burbank
 5053 Asa 9/28/1745 Elizabeth 3/29/1741
 5054 Joshua 2/24/1748 Olive 4/26/1755 M: Samuel Brown
 5055 William 3/19/1750

- 4016 Jabez Gage, 9/13/1723:6/14/1786 Pelham, N.H.
 M: 21743 Elizabeth Wilson (1724:10/22/1795)
 5056 Phineas 7/22/1745
 5057 James 21746:10/6/1777 (see pages 18,19 and 20)
 5057 Jabez 8/18/1747 (at Argyle Census of 1790)
 5058 Richard 8/18/1752
 5059 Jesse 9/9/1754 died 3/11/1800 age 47 Stillwater NY
 5060 Nathaniel 6/15/1763 (at Argyle census of 1790)
 Hannah 10/22/1749
 Mehitable 9/10/1756
 Betsey 2/8/1759
 Phebe 4/12/1761
- 4017 Richard Gage 1/12/1726:9/8/1770 Bradford, Mass
 M: 8/20/1752 Anne Grimbble (1731:11/12/1800)
 5061 Uriah 4/29/1755
 5062 Amos 7/10/1757
 5063 Richard beg 9/16/1759
 5064 William 2/22/1762
 Jeremiah 2/15/1753 (RS) died 1821 unm
 David 12/16/1755
- 4018 Capt Nathaniel Gage (RS) 12/5/1730:4/5/1797 Bradford Mass
 He was a Captain 4th Essex Regiment.
 M: 10/6/1757 Dorothy Kimball (4/16/1734:3/24/1815)
 5065 Asa 4/17/1760
 5066 Nathaniel 9/2/1766
 5067 Josiah 3/29/1773
 Mehitable 12/15/1768 M Daniel Carelton
- 5000 Nathaniel Gage 4/2/1728:1784 Pelham, N.H.
 M: 8/25/1757 Anne Bodwell (2/25/1728:4/30/1785)
 6000 Nathaniel 6/25/1762
 6001 Henry 4/7/1766
 Rebecca 3/22/1758 M: James Hobbs
 Anne 4/5/1760
 Sarah 3/29/1764
 Hannah 4/7/1769 M: Daniel Chase
- 5001 Col. Amos Gage (RS) 3/26/1733:12/28/1805
 M: 2/26/1760 Martha Merrill
 1. Betsey 7/23/1762 M: Ephraim Peabody 5073
 2. Patty 12/23/1764
 3. Lydia 12/2/1766:10/29/1814
 4. Mehitable 10/4/1768 M: John Atwood
 5. Eunice 7/16/1770 M: Nathaniel Marble
 6. Rebecca 1/26/1772 M: Jeremiah Gage 6002
- 5002 Josiah Gage 3/3/1738 Pelham, N.H.
 M: 12/24/1764 Martha Wilson
 M: 11/5/1815 Alice Messer (7/28/1751:2/1/1843) widow Dan Dodwell
 6002 Jeremiah 12/20/1765
 6003 Josiah 3/8/1779 Mercy 2/3/1768 M: Timothy Merrill.

5003 Benjamin Gage (RS) 7/20/1740:12/15/1820 Orford NH -10
 M: 8/2/1770 Sarah Richardson (2/23/1742:6/1812)
 6004 William 3/2/1771 4. Sarah 3/22/1776
 6005 Benjamin 1/26/1772 M: Asa Kimball 6852
 6006 John 11/1/1774 5. Mary (Polly) 1/7/1778
 M: Seymour Marsh
 6. Rachel 12/9/1779
 M: John Allen
 7. Elizabeth 8/21/1782 M: Bailey Sargent
 8. Dilly 8/21/1782 M: Bailey Sargent
 9. Anna 9/8/1786 M: Silas Worsell

5004 Moses Gage 3/7/1736(4/4/1736): Bradford, Mass
 M: 6/22/1758 Elizabeth Thurston (5/6/1740:6/9/1769)
 M: 11/1/1770 Abigail Kimball (2/17/1752:) 4094
 6007 James 2/25/1775 1. Mary 2/24/1759
 6008 Moses 7/2/1773 2. Abigail 9/7/1762
 ?M Abner Kimball 5371
 3. Elizabeth 9/19/1771
 6. Molly 5/2/1779
 7. Sarah 1/1/1761 ?M Mariner Kent

5005 James Gage 6/10/1739:4/17/1794 Pelham, Orford NH
 M: 8/18/1757 Rebecca Kimball 4082(5/24/1739:1/8/1813)
 6009 Richard 11/28/1758:8/24.1776
 6010 Isaac 2/10/1761 (James Gage of Woodsville NH a grandson
 6011 James 4/22/1771

5006 William Gage 11/24/1748:1/15/1791 Bradford Mass
 M: 11/25/1769 Rhoda Norton (1750:12/21/1841)
 6014 Daniel 1/8/1770 3 Judith 1/5/1775
 6015 Michael 2/18/1773 ?M Moses Porter

5007 Thaddeus Gage (RS) 4/17/1754:5/11/1845 Sanborton, Franklin
 Private Capt Nathaniel Gage's company minute men. N.H.
 M: 11/30/1775 Abigail Merrill (1756:12/1789)
 M: 7/29/1790 Molly Bean (4/17/1761:5/13/1831)
 6018 Richard 12/11/1776 2 Mary 6/12/1779 unM
 6019 Daniel 9/9/1781 Brad, 5 Abigail 9/6/1785
 6020 Moses 8/16/1785 M: Jeremiah Ellsworth
 6021 William H 3/21/1791 6 Mehitable 11/21/1788
 6022 David (B) 4/3/1795 M: Joseph Day
 Rhoda 7/8/1793 10 Polly 12/30/1804
 M: John D Clark M: David D Thompson

5008 Pierce Gage (RS) 3/29/1741:7/14/1821 Wilton, Pelham NH
 M: 11/29/1764 Mary Bodwell (7/21/1740:)
 M: 9/17/1782 Eunice Eaton (1/5/1771:4/13/1786)
 M: 1/23/1787 Susannah Noyes (2/27/1771:5/3/1831)
 6023 Joseph 8/20/1769 1 Ruth 3/13/1765 M: Jesse Hall
 6024 Moses 8/10/1779 5 Judith, M: Jesse Hall
 6025 Richard 6/25/1784 6. Eunice 4/7/1786
 M: Ezekiel Lovejoy

5009 Daniel Gage (RS) 9/8/1745: :Pelham NH
M: 5/27/1779 Elizabeth Greenough
6026 Daniel 1785 L.Elizabeth 1780 M:Joseph Kittredge

The territorial papers of the United States, compiled and edited by Clarence Edward Carter. These volumes were gotten out for all of the states that were originally territories, drawn principally from the archives of the Departments of State, Treasury, War, Interior and Post Office and manuscript Division of the Library of Congress and the Senate and House files in Washington D.C.

Volumes V and VI are for Mississippi

At page 733 to and including page 736 is found a petition of sundry inhabitants of the District East of Pearl River in the Mississippi territory to the Honorable, the Congress of the United States dated May 1809 complaining about the territory being so large and too far between settlements for them to get any advantage from their taxes etc. They were asking that the territory be divided. This later was effected in 1817 when Mississippi became a State and the other half of the territory remained Alabama Territory until 1819

The following Gage men signed the petition: Joshua 73rd on the list, Jeremiah 174th on the list, Daniel 207th on the list and Moses 209th on the list.

None of them appeared in the 1816 census and must therefore not have stayed in the territory.

The Daniel who signed 207th on the list is believed to have been Daniel Gage, a Revolutionary Soldier born 9/8/1745 Pelham NH married 5/27/1779 Elizabeth Greenough and had children as shown above Daniel born 1785 died 12/18/1852 and a daughter Elizabeth who married Joseph Kittredge(1775:1832) The record of the marriage of Elizabeth Gage to Joseph Kittredge was sent to the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi by Mr. Edward Henry Kittredge Baldwin of Ulupakua, Hawaii, Island of Maui. A printed record of this is found in Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus Vol 7 P39.

Moses Gage, the 209th signer is believed to be the one found in what is now the southwestern part of what is now the State of Alabama. The others have not been identified.

- 5010 David Gage (RS) 8/9/1750: 4/26/1827 Pelham NH
 M: 8/13/1776 Elizabeth Atwood (9/20/1754:3/18/1845)
 6031 David 9/4/1778 3.Elizabeth 2/16/1782
 6032 Jonathan 5/24/1780 W:Zeckiel Cheever
 6033 Daniel 1/1/1784 5.Abigail 11/13/1785
 6034 John 4/5/1787 M:Asa Gage 6050
 6035 Nathan 5/27/1791 7.Alice 11/15/1788
 6036 Joseph 4/3/1793 M:Asa Stickney 6029
 6037 Alvah 10/16/1796 10 Polly 4/8/1795
- 5011 Abner Gage (RS) 6/25/1753:1814 Acworth NH.Ohio
 Wounded at Bunker Hill.
 M: Susan Ober
 M: 1790 Nancy Rogers
 6038 Daniel 1780 3.Susan , M: Israel Hull
 6039 Abner 4.Polly, M:Phineas Dunsmoor
 6040 Joseph 1789 7.Ruth 5/2/1795 M:Samuel Strong
 6041 John R 8/21/1793
 6042 Joshua L 12/25/1796
 6043 Eliphalet 1/6/1799:1850
 6044 Stephen T 1/24/1801
- 5013 Asa Gage 4/5/1746: Pelham, NH
 M: 8/30/1770 Olive Hovey (2/24/1745:)
 6050 Asa 3/31/1780 2.Dorcas 5/2/1782 M:David Cutter
- 5014 Abel Gage (RS) 11/18/1755:9/3/1846 born and died Pelham NH
 M: 1/13/1780 Abigail Runnels (8/21/1755:8/2/1825)
 6055 William R 2/20/1783
 6056 Amos 3/22/1791 4.Mehitable 2/5/1789:7/31/1861
 6057 Stephen 8/4/1792 7.Deborah 11/21/1795
 6058 Abel 11/23.1798 M: Joel Butler
 1.Sarah 1/20/1781 M: Seth Cutter, Jr.
 M: Henry March
 3.Hannah 4/26/1787
 M: Samuel Marston
- 5015 Amos Gage (RS) 8/9/1758: Sudbury,Canada,Bethel,Waterford Vt
 M: 4/22/1767 Lois Hovey (6/14/1759:)
 6059 Thomas 6/8/1789
 6060 Leander 9/20/1791
 6061 Amos 3/2/1797 3.William 3/15/1795:1/1/1820 unm
- 5016 Daniel Gage (RS) 9/28/1761 Bethel,Maine
 M: ?1788 Sarah Grover
 1.Sarah 6/25/1789
 2.Olive 4/12/1794 M: Joseph Wheeler
- 5018 Sergt Abraham Gage (RS) 12/20/1741: Middletown Mass
 M: 12/1763 Mary Knight (1/28/1741:
 M: 1774 Lydia Herrick
 6066 Robert 5/24/1764 6068 Levi 10/5/1773
 6067 Abraham 5/3/1767 Susanna 6/21/1769
 M: Andrew Peabody 5106
 Sergt Abraham was in Col Samuel Johnson's Regiment

5019 Timothy Gage (RS) 1/30/1749 Bradford Mass.
 M: 3/14/1771 Hannah Thurston 4004
 6069 Daniel 8/30/1776 2 Hannah 4/1/1771 M Samuel Chadwick
 3 Betsey 11/1773 M: Thomas Webster

5022 Isaac Gage (RS) 2/3/1746: :Charlestown, Mass
 M: ?1770 Mary Webster (1753:3/1813)
 6076 Ebenezer 12/21/1770 2. Polly (Mary) 9/20/1775
 6077 Benjamin 2/13/1780 M John Wilson
 6078 Isaac 4/5/1788 3. Hannah 7/17/1777
 6079 Charles 10/23/1790 M: Ebenezer Thompson
 6080 George 8/1/1795:6/20/1839

5. Elizabeth 2/3/1782:12/22/1857
 6. Rebecca 5/14/1785
 M: Lewis Stearns
 9. Caroline 6/3/1793
 11. Anna 3/12/1798 M: Dr Peter Underwood

5023 Aaron Gage 8/3/1749:1/5/1832 Merrimack, Bedford NH
 M: 3/30/1773 Martha Stevens of Andover Mass
 (12/17/1752:1/20/1824)
 6081 Benjamin 10/23/1778
 6082 Solomon 11/23/1782
 6083 Isaac 3/4/1785
 Hannah 3/24/1774 M: William Moor
 Naomi 10/28/1780 M: Daniel Mussey
 Sarah 5/18/1787 M Israel Conant, M: Stephen Crooker
 Martha 5/18/1791:1/12/1835
 Fanny 10/25/1795 M Jacob Flynn
 Aaron Jr 4/7/1776:9/14/1869 unnm
 Mary Putnam 9/17/1789:11/18/1875 unnm

5024 Phineas Gage (RS) 5/17/1758:1840 Bedford NH
 M: Lydia Dodge (or Rogers)
 M: Sally--
 M: 2/3/1796 Elizabeth Gage of Merrimack NH
 6084 Isaac 6/25/1789 1. Lydia 9/15/1782
 6085 Benjamin 4/19/1791 M: Alexander Wilkins
 6086 Enoch 2. Sally 7/11/1784
 6087 Stephen 1803 M: Robert Wallace
 6088 George W 8/23/1808 3. Anna bp 7/7/1788
 M Jacob Fisher
 6. Mary 9/21/1798 M Asa Fisher

5025 Moses Gage 5/25/1768:5/27/1835 Merrimack NH -14
 M: 4/29/1788 Ruth Fuller (1764:1.3/1827)
 M: 6/12/1828 Mary Blanchard (1777:9/18/1838)
 6089 Moses 2/4/1791 1.Betsey 2/27/1789M:JohnLLamson
 6090 John 3/30/1793 5.Sally 4/23/1797M:Capt JohnLamson
 6091 David 9/8/1795 6.Ruth 10/30/1799 M:RobertKennedy
 6092 Joseph N 3/25/1802 8.Mohitable 12/4/1804 M:LeviStarrett
 6093 Charles F 8/8/1809 9, Susanna 7/3/1807 M. Garbet
 B(R)ailey

5036 Stephen Gage 2/15/1751: Salem NE
 M: 1/25/1780 Sarah Cross
 6106 Stephen 1783
 6107 Lt John 9/5/1786 Methuen Mass

5039 John Gage (RS) 5/26/1757:8/27/1846 Haverhill,Mass
 M: 6/15/1786 Hannah Duston(6/20/1764:12/26/1795)
 M: 7/17/1796 Charlotte Swan (5/2/1768:8/21/1843)
 1.Betty 3/26/1787
 2.Phebe 11/26/1789
 3.Hannah 7/21/1792MLt Moses Merrill
 4.Charlotte 7/23/1799M: Ebenezer Du(r)stin

5040 Major Benjamin Gage 1/31/1729:7/27/1796 Bradford, Mass
 In Col Samuel Johnson's Essex Regt of Mass. Militia
 M: 2/22/1750 Priscilla Poor (1/15/1728:7/28/1796)
 6115 Peter bp 2/12/1751 2, Bette 12/1/1752 M:Asa
 6116 Jonathan bp 4/15/1759 Plummer
 6117 Isaac bp 3/23/1766 3.Hannah 12/22/1754:8/30/1775
 6118 Joseph bp 8/28/1768 4. Rebecca 11/14/1756:8/9/
 1775

5043 Benjamin Gage 10/6/1745: Newburyport Mass Pennycock NH
 Joppe, Maine
 M: 12/31/1764 Lydia Mitchell

5044 Thomas Gage 9/15/1740:5/15/1812 Bradford Mass
 M: 10/15/1771 Mary Whittier(1742:8/10/1825)
 1.Priscilla 11/12/1772 ?M:David Marsh
 2.Elizabeth 3/24/1773:1/4/1803
 3.Mary 7/21/1777 M 11/17/1841
 M: Moses Emerson 3rd (Poore 191)
 4. Hannah 12/1/1779 M: John Atwood
 5. Susannah 3/19/1782
 6. Anna 6/28/1784 M: 11/27/1807 John Haynes(10/15/1782:)
 son of Thomas and Anna (Moore) Haynes 'Hav VR)
 7.Catherine 7/16/1788 M: ?Parker Jacques

5045 Ebenezer Gage (RS) 6/17/1742:2/19/1811 Haverhill,Mass
 M: 2/22/1774 Alice Ela (1748:10/6/1777)
 6134 Ebenezer 5/24/1774

- 5047 Capt. James Gage 8/21/1736:4/30/1815 Amherst, Jaffrey, N.H.
M: 9/29/1761 Sarah Lamson (9/22/1739:10/27/1803 (32)
6139 James 8/5/1767
6140 Samuel 11/17/1773
6141 ?Thomas 12/16/1781
6142 Jonathan 1/23/1782
Thomas 7/2/1762:12/16/1781 unm
Abigail 8/20/1764 M: John French
Sarah 4/27/1769 M: Samuel Jewett
Phebe 12/15/1779 M: Joseph Cutter
- 5048 John Gage 12/16/1738:1/26/1765 Pelham, N.H.
M: 2/5/1761 Margaret Foster
6143 Jesse 8/6/1764 1. Elizabeth 9/21/1761 ?M: Jonathan Moore
- 5049 Jonathan Gage 4/24/1747:8/27/1824 Pelham NH
M: 4/1771 Mehitable Gage bp 8/22/1742:4/15/1772
M: 5/25/1773 Dorcas Swan (11/20/1748:10/28/1830)
6144 Frye 2/7/1782 1. Dorcas 1/29/1779
6145 Thomas 9/16/1784 M: Capt Sam Hobbs
2. Mehitable 2/11/1780
5. Charlotte 8/11/1788
6. Phebe 10/14/1792:10/27/1816
- 5050 Solomon Gage (RS) 2/8/1739 Concord, Enfield NH
M: ?1767---
M: 6/7/1782 Sarah Stevens
6146 Stephen 7/26/1768 6149 Solomon
6147 Benjamin 3/5/1769 6150 Simeon
6148 Phineas 1772 6151 Samuel 2/1781
- 5051 David Gage 1/13/1742:11/7/1808 Concord, Enfield, N.H.
M: 1/2/1764 Hannah Osgood (1744:10/17/1821)
6152 Dean (O) 11/19/1764 6155 Moses 9/22/1770
6153 Benjamin 6/4/1766 6156 John 4/29/1775
6154 Samuel 2/3/1768 6157 James 8/1/1779
Molly 10/10/1772:1/2/1833
Comfort 5/1/1777
Keziah 5/1/1788:1/24/1869
- 5052 Abijah Gage (RS) 5/17/1743:5/24/1836 Bradford, Mass
M: 10/13/1768 Deborah West (3/17/1743:5/28/1828)
6158 Asa 8/9/1769
6158 Isaac 12/13/1770
6159 William 1/31/1785
Dolly 6/19/1776 M: William Shortridge
Betsey 5/21/1778 M: John Bootman
Deborah 11/27/1779 M: Washington Hovey
Rebecca 3/18/1782
Clarissa 8/9/1787:9/9/1839

5053 Asa Gage 9/28/1745: :Haverhill, Mass. Walpole NH -16
St Johnsbury, Vt.

M: 8/30/1770 Dolly Place (1753:8/25/1788)

M: 1790 Elizabeth Kittredge

6160 Asa 4/25/1773 2. M(?)olly 2/21/1775 M: John Jennison

6161-William 10/6/1776 4. Dolly bp 5/3/1778 M Wm Hewes

6162 John 12/8/1782 5. Hannah 10/21/1778 M: John Burt

6163 Jonah 12/15/1785 6. Sally 3/19/1781 M: Damon

6164 Samuel 10/24/1787 8 Fanny 4/15/1784 M: Henry Fitch

6165 Royal 2/15/1791 12 Betsey 1/13/1793 M: Levi Hull

6166 Gardner 13 Rebecca 3/20/1795

14 Sophy, bp 5/20/1799 M: Goodenough

15 Olive bp 9/24/1801 M: David Hatch

16 Philinda, M: Park

17 Manervia, M: Mason

5054 Joshua Gage (RS) 2/24/1748 Methuen Mass. Wendell, Sunapee NH

M ?1775 Jane Anderson (or Andrews)

6167 William 1776:6/22/1818

6167 William 1776:6/22/1818

6168 John 12/6/1779

6169 Caleb 6/23/1790:7/20/1877

A138 Deborah 10/29/1777:4/6/1857 (D & D)

M: Oliver Deal Biswell

Sarah 5/30/1784 M: Samuel (T) Hurber

Polly, 4/22/1786 died young

Betsey 5/29/1788 M John B Morris

A142 Jennie 6/2/1792 M Corbin Huntoon

Revolutionary Service: Joshua Gage (1747:1811)

Served as a corporal in Capt. John Moores Company,

Colonel Starks regiment, New Hampshire Troops, also a

signer of the Association Test in Sunapee NH where he

died. He was born in Methuen, Mass. See also DAR

application 156295 Ella S Sweek DAR Lineage Book

Vol 157 pages 96 and 97

5055 William Gage 3/19/1750 died before 1781 (Haverhill VR)

M: 12/1/1774 Martha Whiting (Whitney) She then married

4/10/1781 John Poore (12/7/1749:2/17/1831) son of

Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley) Poore.

5056 Phineas Gage 7/22/1745

M: ---

1. ?Phineas Gage 1779:9/9/1831 Greenwich, Easton NY

M: Philena---(1782:10/5/1832)

A reproduction of the record set forth on page 146 3rd
entry of the Rev. Mr. Gage's 8th edition.

1. William 1799:4/16/1837 age 37-4-22 (See Liber P
page 1 below)

M: Betsey--(?Nancy--Liber U page 506 below)

1. a child died 1/23/1834

2. a child-died 2/7/1835

3. a child-died 9/5/1836

2. Melancton 10/24/1816 (son of Phineas and Philena)

M: ---

1 Walter, Watervliet, Mich (Berrien County)

M: Dora---

continued next page

Liber G-page 277 11/25/1802 recorded 10/9/1804 Nathaniel Gage (see 5060) and Mehitable, his wife of Argyle sell to Phineas Gage 30 acres-lot 93 Campbell Patent.

Liber O page 159 8/16/1820 recorded 11/9/1821, Jabish Gage (5057) of Greenwich and Susannah his wife, sell to Phineas Gage in Greenwich 30 acres in Campbell Patent.

Liber O page--8/19/1820 recorded 11/9/1821 Jabish Gage(5057) of Greenwich and Susannah, his wife, sell land to Phineas Gage in Greenwich 168 acres lot number 3 which is part of lot number 29 in the grand division of the Saratoga Patent.

Liber P page 1 1/20/1824 recorded 1/21/1824 Phineas of Greenwich and Philena, his wife sell to Solomon Rose and Richard Gage(see under 5057) of Paris, Oneida County NY (Married: Gertrude Race or (Base) but probably Gertrude Rose a possible daughter of Solomon Rose) and William Gage of Augusta, county of Oneida and John Potter of Greenwich for \$20.00 giving a quit claim deed to certain lots of land in Greenwich, being part of lot no--in the sub-division of lot 29 in the grand division of the Saratoga Patent, being the farm formerly owned by Jabez Gage, known on a map of the sub-division made by Edward Barber by lots 1, 2 and 3 of lot-- and 34 poles of land allotted to the widow Susannah Gage as her dower in the estate of Jabez Gage (5057) deceased, which 3rd part is included in the southeast corner of said farm, the said 4/12 subject to the estate of said Susannah Gage during her lifetime.

Liber U page 506 2/12/1825 recorded 2/15/1827 William Gage of the county of Oneida and Town of Augusta and Nancy his wife sold to John Tilton of Easton NY quit claiming all right, title etc to farm or piece of land in Greenwich, being part of land formerly owned by Jabez Gage(5057) deceased, which according to a survey made by Edward Barber is lot number 2.

Liber AA page 135 11/1/1833 recorded 11/1833 Elisha Gage of Greenwich (whom I am unable to identify) sells to William Gage(apparently the son of Phineas) administrator of the estate of Phineas Gage, deceased, about 60 acres of land in Greenwich and also $\frac{1}{2}$ acre on the Hartford road, said lots being formerly owned and occupied by Phineas Gage

JAMES GAGE--born 1746 died 10/6/1777

A quotation from page 148 3rd entry of the Miscellaneous section of the book "Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige families, also biographical sketches," 8th edition 1943 by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage.

Here we are dealing with what has turned out to be an item which concerns two Gage men named JAMES.

We quote the item in the exact form in which it is set forth:

"James Gage 1746:10/6/1777: said to be a brother of JABEZ & NATHAN Gage, private in 2nd regiment Ulster County NY Militia; Brig.Gen. James Clinton; killed in action at Fort Clinton and Montgomery on October 6, 1777. James Gage "was killed in the battle of Stillwater in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Commissary Dept. and there was no need of his going into battle." He left a widow and three small children."

M: ?1770 Christine (?1818) Tayler (Duncan & Mary (Gillis) of Argyle. Christine M:1806-Squire Wm Reid, 1st JP of Argyle (SEE:Sons of Rev.: N.Y. :1896:Public Papers of Gov. Clinton 4.650"

In developing this record, we have determined that the first part commencing with James and ending with the date October 6, 1777 exclusive of the words "said to be a brother of Jabez & Nathan" has application to a family, who after the death of her husband, the widow with her son, James Gage and her daughter Elizabeth went to Canada and settled at Stoney Creek, Ont as United Empire Loyalists. The widow in this case was Mary Jones. The Rev. Mr Gage lists a 3031 John Gage, born 11/5/1726 of the family of William Gage of Freetown, Mass as the husband of Mary Jones but proof has been furnished by a descendant of the Canadian family of James who went to Canada with his sister Elizabeth and his mother Mary Jones, that James the soldier, killed on October 6 1777 was actually her husband. As a matter of fact, the descendant, James Gage Beemer filed an application for membership in the Sons of the Revolution of the State of New York on the basis of this soldiers service record and he became a member on that record and was given insignia number 1994. This record will be more fully explained when the book containing the Canadian Family records is published which it is expected to be before the end of the year.

This leaves the balance of the record:

"James Gage was killed in the battle of Stillwater" and continuing on to the end of the listing together with the words "said to be a brother of Jabez and Nathan" which are to be added to this portion of the record for further consideration.

So for the purpose of clarifying the record on James, we now list the last half of the entry and it reads:

5057A -19
"James Gage was killed in action at the battle of STILLWATER-
in the Revolutionary War. He was in the commissary department and
there was no need of his going into battle. He left a widow and
three small children.

From here, we treat the entry and supply changes in dates and
other information gleaned from various reliable sources.

Married: ?1767 Christine Tayler (:12/25/1818)
daughter of Duncan and Mary (Gillis) Tayler of Argyle. She is
buried in the old graveyard below Argyle village.

children

1. Elizabeth Gage, born 9/1/1768 died 10/2/1844 Moreau,
Saratoga County NY aged 75 Married 10/2/1785 at Stillwater NY
to Peter Stevenson(9/6/1752:9/6/1843)
(More to follow on Peter Stevenson.)

2. Abigail Gage 1772:6/5/1796 in her 25th year
M: Daniel Payne (1765:6/7/1832) The Payne family moved from
Warren Conn to Fort Miller NY (a few miles from Argyle.

3. unknown

From volume 2 page 184 Gibson Papers, "He(William Reid, Esq.)
subsequently married Christine Tayler, a daughter of Duncan
Tayler of Argyle and his wife Mary Gillis, and who was the
widow of Gage who had been killed in one of the battles of
Bemis heights. She lived about 12 years after this marriage but
had no children and died 12/25/1818 aged 69 years." (See next
paragraph) From a record of Rev. Archibald Whyte--marriages--
January 1, 1799. Married at Mr Paynes in Argyle, Christine Tayler,
alias Gage to William Reid esq) This changes the marriage record
to William Reid from 1806 in the item to January 1 1799.

The Family of William Reid: "His (William Reid's) first wife
being dead, he married the widow Gage. Her maiden name was
Christine Tayler. She was a sister of John and Alexander of
Argyle. Her first husband was a brother of Nathaniel and Jabez
Gage, who lived where the brick kiln, near the Sheriff Gales old
place in Greenwich now is. This is perhaps the present Middle
Falls, formerly Galesville just outside Greenwich. Mrs. Gages
first husband died in the Revolution..

Duncan Tayler with his wife Mary Gillis, and daughter Mary or
Polly, and other children, came to America in the same company
with other Argyle settlers in 1738, landing in the city of New
York. On the division of the patent, he drew farm and town lots
Nos. 122, which were conveyed to him by the Trustees on
January 15, 1765. In the spring following, he settled on farm lot
No. 122. His children were: Elizabeth, who married "a brother of
Garth Brisbin, Nancy; who married Daniel Smith, Christine who
married 1st Mr. Gage, a brother of Jabez and Nathaniel(not
Nathan) as given in the Gage record (8th edition) and he dying
during or soon after the revolution, she married William Reid esq
1/1/1799, his second wife, of Mary or Polly the other daughter
we have nothing further. There were two sons, Alexander and John

In view of the fact that as one of the daughters of Duncan Tayler and Mary Gillis, she is explained as born 1749, married 1st Mr. Gage, a brother of Jabez and Nathaniel (a positive statement) we conclude that James Gage was a member of the family of 4016 Jabez Gage who in turn was of the family of John Gage of Ipswich

Concerning Peter Stevenson, who married Elizabeth Gage, the daughter of Christine Tayler and James Gage, we wish to make mention of certain facts concerning him.

He was born in Scotland in 1753 and was trained to be a silk weaver which occupation he followed until he was 19 years old. He then left home and joined the English army. His family at that time consisted of a widowed mother and a sister Janet. His army record for the next few years is unknown but when General Burgoyne invaded New York State, he was in the Scotch troops under General Fraser. It was five years after his enlistment, he being 24 years old.

When General Burgoyne surrendered at Saratoga 10/17/1777, the terms of surrender agreement were that the troops were to march to Boston and there embark for England, swearing not to take up arms against the colonies.

When some of the provisions were not carried out, a large number of troops were compelled to stay in this country and many then took up arms for the colonies renouncing allegiance to King George and took an oath of fealty to the States. In this group was Stevenson. His service record shows that he entered the service of the colonies March 22, 1781, and served until his discharge in February 1783 as private in the Massachusetts line under Captain Mills and Pray and Colonel Vose. He further stated that part of his service was as a guard for General Washington. His residence during service was at Old Marlborough, Middlesex County, Mass.

After the war, he went back to Saratoga to visit the battlefield and to see the place where his beloved General Fraser had died., he having been an aide to General Fraser. He was then 30 years old. There he met and married a Scotch girl 13 years his junior, Elizabeth Gage, she was then living at Argyle, Washington County. He spent more than 60 of his 90 years in Saratoga County. He is buried at Gansevoort N.Y.

Mrs. Helen E. Butler of 2381 East Whitney Road, Fairport, N.Y. 14450 is very much interested in this James Gage-Christine Tayler record and will appreciate hearing from any one who may have additional information.

5057 Jabesh (Jabez) Gage 8/18/1747 ?Greenwich, N.Y. -21

(At Argyle NY census 1790-Greenwich a part of
Argyle until 1802)

M: Susannah---(See 5056 Liber 0 and pages as explained.

1. ?Susannah 11/21/1785 M:Israel Slater

Now a continuing record formed by using the census record
of 1800 Washington County, also records found in Rev. Mr.
Gage's 8th edition as further explained.

The census record--12 in the family

Males, 2 under 10, 3 16/26, 1 over 45

Females, 2 under 10, 2 10/15, 1 26/45, 1 over 45

The 8th edition record--page 148 entry 5 with additional
comments.

1. Amos 2 Thomas 3 James

4. Richard 1775:85 Washington County NY Oneida County NY

M: Gertrude Race (Base) (see explanation under 5056

Liber P page 1) (also an Elisha Rose was a blacksmith
in Utica Oneida County NY in 1804

1 Daniel: M:---

1. Orvell (Orwell)

2 Hamilton

3 Delso

2. Jabett unm

3. James

4. Richard

5. Uriah 1810 M: Abigail Ham (Haw)

1. M UGage 1837: M 1859--- 3 children by 2nd wife

1. Clinton 1860

2. 1862

3. Ella 1864

4. Frank

5059 Jesse Gage 9/9/1754 died 3/11/1800 age 47 Stillwater NY

Now a quotation from page 156 entry number 2 of the Misc
section of the Rev. Mr. Gage's 8th edition.

"Jesse Gage: :1800 Stillwater NY (Surg-Court 1,58:WI 60)
wife Eunice. She was pregnant at the time: Apparently none

other; Nathaniel Gage (his brother) of Washington County
N.Y. and Amos Mulliken, Executors. U S Census 1790 1-1-1

"Capt Amos Gage's (4003) Company of volunteers marched
from Pelham in 1777 and continued to Stillwater" (Peterboro
NH in the Revolution 239)

5060 Nathaniel Gage (RS) 6/13/1763:4/9/1844 born Pelham NH -22
lived Saratoga NY, Amherst Mass, Stillwater NY, Greenwich, NY
Washington County NY Onondaga County NY, Fabius and
Lafayette, Onondaga County NY

He is buried at Cardiff NY 5 to 10 miles from Lafayette, N.Y.
The record reads: Nathaniel Gage of Pelham, soldier from
Amherst died 4/9/1844 Lived with son Amos

Married: Mehitable Telft

Washington County Records:

Liber G page 252 5/2/1796 recorded 9/15/1804
John Draper, Joanna, his wife and others sell to
Nathaniel Gage of Argyle lot 93 in Campbell Patent

Liber G page 277 11/25/1802 recorded 10/9/1804
Nathaniel Gage and Mehitable, his wife of Argyle sell to
Phineas Gage 30 acres lot 93 Campbell Patent

Liber H page 421 8/17/1805 recorded 5/3/1807 Nathaniel Gage
and Mehitable of Greenwich, N.Y. sold to John Skinner of
Cambridge NY 168 acres lot 93 of Campbell Patent, reserving
one acre sold to James R (?) being where his home now stands

In No. 11472 brief in the case of Nathaniel Gage of Lafayette
County of Onondaga NY (Act 7th June 1832) for Revolutionary
Pension (S-13117) he was allowed service for the following:

1779-July 1 1 month, private Capt. Elijah Dwight-Col Porter.
1779-Sept 1 3 months, private Capt Montague-Col Chapin
1780-June 1 3 years, private Capt. John Thompson, Major
Dickinson, Col. Van Vechten, aged 68 years. Dec-
laration made before a judge, the applicant
disabled by bodily infirmities. Engaged in no
battles. Resided at Amherst, Mass. when entered
the service. Supported by traditionary evidence.

Also, in the brief, he stated that he was born on the 25th
day of June 1764, by information received from his parents.
Has no record of his age. That at the age of 5 years, he
removed with his father to Saratoga (Saratoga) where he
resided until the year 1779 when he went to reside in
Amherst, aforesaid. That after the peace of 1783 he resided
at Stillwater something more than one year, then removed
to the town of Greenwich, now in Washington County where
he resided until the year 1806, then removed to the town
and county of Onondaga where he resided until 1823, then
removed to Fabius, Onondaga County where he resided two
years, then removed to Lafayette, Onondaga County NY in
which town he now resides

123

The date of birth of 6/13/1763 given by the Rev. Mr. Gage in his 8th edition is in a detailed family record of Jabez Gage, Nathaniel's father.

The children of Nathaniel and Mehitable Tefft

6186 William 3/22/1790
6187 Jesse 8/15/1792
6188 Nathaniel 10/3/1794
6189 Amos 6/25/1797

It is believed also that this 5060 Nathaniel Gage is the one referred to on page 136 first entry of the Misc. Section of the Rev. Mr. Gage's 8th edition which reads as follows:

A100 Nathaniel Gage of New York b 1770:75 (PRS in battle of
M: Bloody Pond)
A200-3 "Finnis of Pa" -1 Betsey, near Johnstown NY
A201-4 Gerret 2/23/1803 -2 Katherine

As proof has not been definitely established, the record of these believed to be additional children of 5060 Nathaniel Gage and their families is being brought forward in a later book under the heading of the Nathaniel Gage of New York Family as a family of undetermined origin.

5061 Uriah Gage 4/29/1755:8/30/1837 Bradford, Mass
M: 1/25/1787 Hannah Tenney (bpl/22/1761:3/14/1837)
1. Nancy 6/8/1788 M: John Ingersoll
2. Zelinda 8/15/1791 M: William David Stickney
3. Julia 7/15/1794 M: Col Uriah Bailey
4. Hannah 8/14/1797 M: Nathaniel Gage 6160
5. Ruby 12/22/1800 M: Capt Nath. Thurston 6026
M: John Perley

5063 Richard Gage bp 9/16/1759:1825 Londonderry NH
M: 1/16/1801 Jane Kimball (2/26/1776:1/13/1859)
6193 William 2/12/1803
6194 Tenney(K) 2/29/1808
Eliza K 6/10/1805
M: John N Anderson
Almira 6/10/1810 M: Fisher

5064 Capt William Gage 2/22/1762: :Londonderry NH
M: 5/1789 Mehitable Kimball(bp 9/5/1762) no children

- 5065 Asa Gage 4/17/1760
 ?M: 2/1795 Molly(Polly) Kimball (8/2/1765:1839)
 Note that his brothers family moved to Cambridge(Cambridge
 Asa Gage 1796 bur 4/20/1841 age 45 VR
 Asa Gage 1825 d 2/12/1849 age 24
 Boutell S Gage 1811 bur 9/21/1842 age 31
 Abigail A Gage 4/12/1812:5/10/1829 M Zebulon Tufts
 Anna A M:9/24.1825 Silas Farrar
- 5066 Capt Nathaniel Gage (RS) 9/2/1766:11/10/1828 N AndoverMs.
 M: 5/31/1792 Betsey Kimball (9/2/1770:9/25/1817)
 6198 Nathaniel 7/16/1800
 6199 Daniel (K) 6/4/1802
 Betsey (K) 3/7/1793 M George Kimball
 Matilda 11/3/1795 M:Nathan Webster
 Louisa 9/8/1798 M: David C Kimball
 Sophia 9/30/1804 M: Col.John Parker
 Charlotte 6/18/1806 M:Joshua Holt
- 6000 Nathaniel Gage 6/25/1762 LaFayette,Onondaga Co NY
 M: 11/21/1793 Sarah Butler (10/23/1772:)
 7200 Nathaniel 2/25/1795 1.Sally 1/8/1795 M.Coburn
 7201 Jacob B 12/9/1800 3.Lavina 12/12/1797
 7202?Amos M:Samuel P.Dudley
 M:Life Richardson
 6.Mary M: George Carlton
- 6001 Henry Gage 4/7/1766:11/28/1839 Pelham,NH
 M: 6/11/1794 Dolly Davis (4/19/1769:9/19/1830)
 7203 John (D) 7/15/1799:6/17/1826
 Perces 2/23/1796 M:Joshua Butler
 Anna 12/13/1801 M Christopher Howe
 Harriet 1/27/1808 ?M Capt Joshua Webster
 Sophia 4/5/1803
- 6002 Jeremiah Gage 12/20/1765 Pelham NH
 M: 10/24/1793 Rebecca Gage 5001(7/26/1772:)
 7204 Obadiah 4/19/1794
 7205 James Wilson 8/1/1796
 7206 Harrison 3/24/1798 2.Delilah 6/8/1795
- 6003 Josiah Gage 3/8/1779:1840 Pelham,New Boston NH (Gen154
 ?M 9/30/1802 Mary Stickney(10/27/1779:10/12/1812)(Stickney
 ?M 7/1813 Abigail Ayer
 7207 Ira 1/1804 3.Mary 9/5/1809
 7208 Alfred 11/24/1807 4.Sarah 1811:1857
- 6004 Dr William Gage 3/2/1771:1813 Pelham NH
 M: 2/12/1802 Elizabeth Kimball(8/13/1779:1/11/1846)
 7209 Samuel (K) 7/25/1802
 7210 Charles Castle Pickney 3/1/1804
 Anna Currier 12/27/1806
 Julia Maria 12/27/1806
 Sarah Adeline 5/11/1809

- 6005 Major Benjamin Gage 1/27/1772:5/2/1824 Pelham NH
 M: 4/26/1798 Anna (Joanna) Emerson (3/18/1774:5/13/1863)
 7211 Elbridge G 8/28/1798
 7212 Joseph B 1/28/1803
 7213 Benjamin 1/12/1809:1/6/1835
 no children
 Julia Maria 9/17/1812 2 Philemia 9/2/1800
 M: Robert Thorn M: Benjamin Chase
 Elizabeth 6/29/1821 4. Joanna 3/4/1805
 M: Edwin F Ayer M: Moses Whiting
 5. Sarah 2/24/1807
 M: Moses Whiting
- 6006 John Gage 11/1/1774 :Orford NH in 1794
 M: --- Pearl and Heath Gen 22
 M: 1803 Dorcas Merrill
 7214 Charles P 10/20/1813 1. Elizabeth 4/3/1812
 M: Aaron P Heath
- 6007 James Gage 2/25/1775:10/24/1842 Methuen Mass
 M: Mary---(1776:9/16/1841)
- 6008 Moses Gage 7/2/1772:11/24/1840 Bradford Mass
 M: 4/11/1805 Mary Abbott (:12/29/1854)
 7218 Frederick 10/25/1806
 7219 Charles (7) 9/18/1829
 Elizabeth 2/12/1809 M: John McKenna
 M: Tristram Brown
 Hannah E 4/24/1811 M: Moses Dustin
 Abigail 9/29/1813
 Nancy 6/7/1820
 Martha 7/15/1823
 Susan W 4/10/1826
- 6011 James Gage 4/22/1771 : Cornish, N.H.
 M: 5/15/1794 Hannah Foster
 7226 James 10/5/1794 2. Mehitable 4/2/1796 M Amos Atwood
 7227 Jesse 12/24/1799 5. MYRA 3/24/1806 M Aaron Gage
 7228 Manley 2/24/1804 1 Henry 2 Harry
 7229 Harvey 5/14/1808 7. Emily 3/14/1815 M Joseph Lund
 7230 Benjamin 7/16/1817 Rebecca 2/2/1798
 Hannah 12/31/1801
- 6014 Daniel (David) Gage 1/8/1770 Sanbornton NH (See History)
 M: ---
 1. Ann
- 6015 Michael Gage 2/18/1773:11/26/1839 Methuen Mass Bradford Ms.
 M: 8/20/1795 Hannah Kimball (10/21/1766:10/7/1845)
 7243 Lewis 8/26/1799
 7244 William 1/8/1803 5 Lucinda 4/9/1809
 7245 Charles F 11/30/1804 M: Joseph Jackman
 7246 Moses 4/26/1807 6 Sarah 6/28/1812
 7247 George W 6/15/1814 M Luther S Bailey

- 6018 Major Richard Gage 12/11/1776:5/18/1855 Boscawen, N.H.
 M: 2/6/(9) 1806 Susan Farnum Chandler (12/7/1768:)
 7254 Calvin 11/17/1811
 7255 John C 4/11/1814
 7256 Hiram 1/25/1816
 7257 Luther 1/5/1820 3 Marion M. 8/11/1822 M:
 7258 Benjamin F 11/7/1827 Nehemiah Butler.
 7259 Richard 8/13/1831
- 6020 Moses Gage 8/16/1783:10/1/1851 Franklin-Sanbornton NH
 M: 2/26/1806 Nancy Bean(Crockett)
 M: 10/22/1840 Sarah Rollins (6/18/1784:10/22/1840
 7266 John 2. Julia, M: Elkins Chapman
 3. Mary A. M: Samuel W Thompson
- 6021 William Haseltine Gage 3/21/1791:9/26/1872
 Sanbornton, Boscawen, N.H.
 M: 1/25/1814 Molly B. Morrison (1/1792:2/15/1833)
 M: 1/26/1836 Sarah Sargent (6/15/1808:1892)
 7267 Isaak K 10/27/1818 1. Sophronia S 1/21/1815
 7268 Asa M 8/8/1820 M: John Russ
 4. Phebe P 9/23/1822
 M: Andrew J Russ
 5. Polly R 8/1/1838
 M: Samuel R Mann
- 6022 David Bean Gage 4/3/1795:8/19/1863 Sanbornton, NH
 M: 2/26/1824 Martha Eaton (:10/10/1856)
 7269 Nathan M. 7/26/1825
 7270 David K 8/25/1836 2. Anna Maria 9/23/1827
 7271 Thomas W 1/22/1841 M: Charles J Wadleigh
 Joseph L unkm 3. Betsey E 2/19/1832
 M: Samuel Kingsley
 8. Martha Ella 9/30/1849 5. Sarah Cook, M:
 M: Enos Hoyt Johnson Albert P. Morrison
- 6023 Joseph Gage 8/20/1769:12/19/1835 Wilton NH
 M: 6/12/1794 Mary Cram--no children
- 6024 Moses Gage 8/10/1779 Wilton, Pelham NH Weston Vt Kittery Me
 M: ?1805 Joanna Moses (:11/19/1837) (or Norton)
 7272 Moses 9/6/1806 2. Joseph E 11/12/1851
 7273 Richard 1810 Clockmos Co. Ore
 one says Moses' sister M:
 Seth Carpenter.
- 6025 Richard Gage 6/25/1784:6/12/1854 Wilton NH
 M: 3/16/1809 Betsey Hutchinson (7/3/1785:4/29/1863)
 7274 David 12/26/1809
 7275 Samuel 9/6/1811 5. Mary 6/1/1817
 7276 Pierce 9/4/1813 M: Mason H Carr
 7277 Isaac N 6/12/1815 6. Elvira 7/11/1819
 7278 Charles 7/16/1821 M: Nathaniel G Jones
 7279 George W 9/7/1823
 7280 Sidney R 10/14/1826

- 6026 Daniel Gage 1785: 12/18/1852 Hudson NH -27
M: 11/1811 Betsey Tenney (11/8/1786:5/12/1819)
M: Hannah Church (11/24/1786:7/28/1839)
M: Betsey Marshall
7281 Daniel T 10/17/1814 1.Elizabeth 9/11/1812:12/12/1838
7282 Charles 7/20/1816
- 6031 David Gage 9/4/1778:1/9/1827 Pelham NH
M: 1806 Betsey Hobbs
M: Mehitable Butler (1/20/1786:)
- 6032 Jonathan Gage 5/24/1780:9/11/1866 Pelham, New London,
Cornish, NH
M: 5/23/1807 Sarah Pettengill
7292 John 2/3/1809 7295 Newton 12/29/1817
7293 David 11/10/1810 7296 Joseph 5/15/1825
7294 Milton 1/6/1815 Jonathan 12/11/1812:6/1/1854
unm
- 6033 Daniel Gage 1/1784:1/5/1827
M: 11/15/1808 Rhoda Richardson (10/23/1784:)
M: 6/8/1813 Abiah Richardson
- 6034 John Gage 4/1787: 11/1/1865 Pelham, N.H.
M: 11/5/1815 Betsey Tyler (3/20/1789:6/25/1870)
7300 John Calvin 12/6/1817 2.Martha C 3/13/1820:3/4/1855
3.Mary E bp 6/22/1823
M: Walter H Kinball 7100
- 6035 Nathan Gage 5/27/1791:2/20/1861 Pelham NH
M: 5/29/1817 Mehitable Woodbury(2/17/1795:9/27/1879)
7301 Seth 5/23/1818 4 Abiah 8/6/1830
7302 John N 5/30/1825 M: Christopher Webster
7303 Daniel 6/4/1828 5.Louisa 4/29/1832
7304 Nathan 2/21/1837 M: James Gibson
Mehitable 4/10/1835 8 Mary E 4/25/1839
M:Moses Gibson M: Alonzo Currier
M: James Gibson
- 6036 Joseph Gage 4/3/1793:1874 Pelham NH
M: 4/4/1820 Mary Adaline Hamblet(5/6/1799:10/1/1884)
7305 Joseph D 8/15/1826
7306 David 11/8/1830
7307 William W 5/5/1837:4/8/1869
7308 Ezekiel C 12/30/1844
Ann M 1/24/1832 M: Gilman Stickney
Virginia 8/17/1833 M: Frederick Augustus Cutter
Elizabeth 10/22/1822 M: William Bradford
Abby C. 8/31/1824 M: Granville McClure
Emma 3/16/1828 M - Alexis Proctor
- 6037 Alvah Gage 10/16/1796:2/2/1850 Pelham NH
M: 1830 Lydia Atwood
1.Elizabeth (A) M: Page Clarke

6038 Daniel Gage 1780: Washington County Ohio

M: Polly Shaw of NH

7309 Alpha A 1818

7310 Wilson S 5/21/1825

Marian 1808 M: Hemphill

Susan H 1815 M: William Powers

Ruth 1820 M: Young

Mary 1823 M: Edward Sprague

Elizabeth 1823 M: John McCaddon

Martha 1827 M: Jonathan Sprague

6039 Abner Gage 9/24/1784 Pelham, Salem NH

M: 12/17/1808 Judith Hasektine

7311 Eliphalet 1/1/1813

4 Sarah H 4/23/1818

7312 Joseph H 2/16/1815

M: John Burnham Rowe

7313 Abner D 4/14/1833

5 Mary D 2/21/1822

7314 John H 3/10/1835

M: David W C Wentworth

3 Susannah 11/28/1816

8. Hannah J 12/23/1829

M Richard E Corliss

6040 Joseph Gage 1789:7/19/1861 Claremont NH

M: ?1814 Caliste (Esther) Sprague (3/19/1791:2/4/1842)

1Almira, M: Frederick Stoddard

6041 John Rogers Gage 8/21/1793: :Sheffield, Ashtabula Co Ohio

6038 M: Ruth Woodbury

7318 Andrew 1. Lodema (Lodiena)

7319 Julian 3. Laura

7320 Ludian 4 Samuel unm

5 Harriet

6042 Joshua Lancaster Gage 12/25/1796:2/3/1831 Sheffield Ohio

M: 12/26/1829 Anna Taft (1800:11/24/1857)

7321 Stephen T 3/7/1831

7322 George G 10/17/1834

7323 Norris Lancaster 1/15/1842 Ashtabula Ohio

6039 7324 Albert 8/11/1842:11/1868

Caroline 6/12/1832 M: Rev Moses B Kenney

Chestina 2/6/1836 M: Henry H Stevens

6044 Stephen Thornton Gage 1/ 24/1801:6/12/1874 Virginia City

M: Huldah Taft

1. Almira 2 Ruth

6050 Asa Gage 3/31/1780:8/24/1860 Pelham, New London NH

M?1801 Abigail Gage 5010 (11/13./1783:9/26/1840)

6043 7338 Addison 2/12/1808 1. Emily 6/14/1802 M: David Simpson

7339 George W 3/9/1812

(12/11/1811/1/1812) Gile

7340 Charles P 4/9/1814

2 Achsa 5/7/1804 M: Nathaniel Marsh

7341 Alvah 3/18/1820

3 Olive E 3/9/1806 M: Nathaniel

7342 David A 6/30/1822

Marsh

7343 Daniel (David) 8/17/1827

continued next page

- 6061 Amos Gage 3/2/1797:5/7/1869 Waterford Maine -30
M: 4/8/1823 Mary Warren (:3/26/1870) no children
- 6067 Abraham Gage 5/3/1767 Middleton Mass
M: 6/25/1795 Lucy Feabody (9/28/1770:9/28/1801)
M: 5/22/1806 Edah Nichols(1/1776:2/18/1815)
M: 2/24/1818 Dorothy Averill (bap 4/2/1784:)
7383 Dennison 5/17/1796
7384 Addison 12/4/1798
7385 Sukey 8/27/1808 (?girl) Lucy 10/5/1806
7386 Abraham 2/11/1813 M: David Thomas
7387 Christopher, 9/29/1818
7388 John 12/11/1821
- 6068 Levi Gage 10/5/1773: :Middleton Mass
M: 4/25/1795 Betsey Gage
- 6069 Daniel Gage 8/30/1776 (Thurston Gen 143) died 5/7/1861
New Sharon Maine
M: 7/9/1798 Hannah Trask (12/2/1775:)
M: 2/13/1800 Mary Curtis (1778:11/7/1861)
7392 Edmund 5/11/1802 Betsey 3/22/1801
Anna 8/29/1800 M:Col Phineas Webster
Rebecca 7/14/1798 Eliza 8/16/1804
M: Benjamin Thurston
- 6076 Ebenezer Webster Gage 12/21/1770: Boston, Lowell Mass
M: 3/2/1794 Jane Baird (6/19/1770:1/3/1867)
7405 Ebenezer d 1834 3.Nancy Beard :?MEbenezer Whittier
7406 William M 4. : M: Smith Dyer
5. :M Charles Freeman
6.Mary Parker
7.Mary Jane
8.Sophronia
- 6077 Benjamin Gage 2/13/1780
?M 10/7/1804 Ann Hay (1786:1/15/1843)
7407 Benj.Webster bp 4/24/1808
Annie Adams, bp 9/1/1803 M:Silas Farrar
Harriet, bp 5/10/- M: Sylvester Proctor
Sarah H bp 8/31/1816
- 6078 Isaac Gage 4/5/1788:4/13/1866 Bradford Mass Bedford NH
M: 3/19/1816 Sally H Underwood (7/8/1787: (Cousins)
7408 Thomas U 9/30/1819
7409 William U 10/10/1823
Sally Jane M: Elijah P.Parkhurst
Lydia 5/21/1825 M:Merrill
Latitia
Lucinda
Edward A
- 6081 Benjamin Stevens Gage, born Bedford NH 10/23/1778
died 2/2/1831
M: 1/16/1804 Sally Nichols (6/7/1785:6/12/1808)
M: 5/17/1810 Annie Moor (10/9/1784:died Woburn,Mass.
8/10/1865 the daughter of Lt James and Sally(Carson)Moor
of Bedford.

6081 Benjamin Stevens Gage-continued:

children

7416 Aaron 10/28/1804 3. James Moor 5/1/1813:12/20/.
 7417 Stephen 5/8/1806 1854 unnm
 7418 Benjamin 4/24/1815 7. Betsey R 11/28/1820
 7419 William W 4/15/1817 M: Oliver L Kendall
 M: Eliza Ann Melvin 1/17/1869
 7420 Gawin R 1/20/1819 Sally 1811:8/3/1812
 7421 Richard 12/27/1822 Elizabeth 3/4/1808:9/9/1814
 7422 Edward 11/10/1825:1/10/1873
 Dentist Paris France

6082 Solomon Gage 11/23/1782:3/4/1852 born Bedford NH died
 Beloit, Wisc. A farmer and wheelright. M: 12/29/1807
 Dorothy Chase (5/14/1787:9/10/1864) She was born Litch-
 field 5/14/1787 daughter of Lieut Joseph and Elizabeth
 (Derrah) Chase and granddaughter of Frances Chase, the
 first Baptist immersed in New Hampshire. Children born in
 Bedford.

7423 Frederick 9/3/1813 M: Amanda Smith, lived Woburn, Mass
 7424 Solomon 8/17/1816 M Bethia Annis, lived Providence RI
 7425 Silas Pratt 12/26/1818 M: Lydia Taylor, lived Floyd Wis
 7426 Putnam Farnum 1/26/1821 M: Elizabeth Griffith
 lived Afton Wisc

A159 Harriet U. 10/11/1808 died Beloit Wisc 2/27/1886
 M: Selden Deroton Mosley

A160 Mary Putnam 12/9/1809 died 11/1/1850
 Charlestown Mass. M: Calvin Travis
 Dolly Chase 4/8/1812 M: Isaac Currier

A162 Martha Jane Patten 7/13/1826 M: John McGilvary
 Frances Flynn 8/22/1828 M: 1852 Elisha Shapley Tasker
 lived Northwood NH
 Joseph Franklin 2/1/1830:12/27/1911 unnm
 Dolly 2/25/1810?

A167 Annie E Gage 8/1/1832 M Enoch P. Marshall

6083 Isaac Gage 3/4/1785:10/6/1869 Bedford NH

M: 1808 Mary (Polly) Ingalls of Merrimack, N.H.,
 (1787:6/18/1822)

M: 12/24/1822 Mary Jane Patten (2/14/1794:5/11/1877)
 She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Dickey) Patten
 of Bedford.

7427 Charles 1810:1848

7428 Henry A 10/7/1818

7429 William P 11/1824

7430 Aaron Quincy 5/12/1833:1849

2. Elizabeth 4/1812 M: James Parker

3. Sarah Ann 1815 M: Isaiah Herrick

5. Mary Jane 4/1826:1857

M: Charles S Anderson of Merrimack

7. Caroline A 8/20/1830 M: William Moore

Joseph 1836:12/10/1849 born Bedford.

- 6084 Isaac Gage 6/23/1789: Bedford NH
 M: Elizabeth Tapley (3/6/1792:)
- 6085 Benjamin Hall Gage 4/19/1791:4/16/1848 Dracut Mass Amherst NH
 M: 12/7/1815 Tamesin F Richardson (8/31/1792 :)
 7435 James U 3/30/1824 2 Ann Augusta 1827
 7436 Robert W 5/4/1829 4. Abby (Eliza) 2/4/1839
 M: John Drew
- 6086 Enoch Gage: :Merrimack NH
 M: 12/31/1833 Rebecca Prince
 7439 Enoch F.
- 6087 Stephen Gage 1803:4/23/1879 Amherst NH
 M: Hannah Gould (1811:10/18/1864)
 7443 Stephen P 1840 1.Hannah P 1838
 7444 Nathan A 1845 M:Thomas H McQueston
 7445 Horace D 12/7/1851 2.Sophronian 1839: 74/8/1890
 4. Mary Ann 1842
- 6088 George Washington Gage, born Merrimack, N.H.8/23/1808
 died 3/4/1871 Bedford NH
 M: 12/1/1843 Lovisia M.Roby (8/7/1820:2/25/1892)
 She was the daughter of John and Patty(Woods) Roby.
 In 1843 he purchased the William Caldwell Farm and moved
 there 12/1/1843
 7446 George F 8/2/1844
 7447 Charles H 11/17/1845
 Lovisia J 1/19/1849 M: Isaac A Hodgman
- 6089 Moses Gage 2/4/1791:12/5/1877 Bedford Goffstown NH
 M: Aybyl Barron
 M: Miss Tinker
 7448 Moses 3/1/1819 1. Mary AB 6/24/1817
 7449 Samuel B 2/24/1821 M: James McDougal
 7450 Walter L 3/10/1823 5. Caroline 11/25/1825 M:Elijah
 Hall
 6. Louisa F 4/14/1829
 7. Frances J 12/12/1831
- 6090 John Gage 3/30/1793:5/11/1861 Lyndeboro NH
 M: 4/29/1817 Sally Tinker (died 8/8/1859)
 7451 David 2/27/1824:2/16/1839 New Boston NH
 7452 Joseph 6/20/1834
 7453 John 9/27/1836
 Sarah 6/28/1818 :5/15/1849
 Harriet 2/3/1820 M.John Newell
 Lucy A 3/31/1822:3/7/1845
 Ruth A 6/9/1826 M: John W Burnham, Ludlow Vt
 Eliza J 2/24/1832 M John Newell
- 6091 Rev.David Gage 9/8/1795:10/4/1841 Merrimack,Wilton NH
 M: 8/12/1823 Betsy Putnam (1/26/1800:12/4/1879)
 7454 John 6/15/1828

- 6092 Joseph N Gage 3/25/1802:Lawrence Mass ,Liberal Mo.
 M: 6/17/1828 Hannah Brown
 M: 1/17/1837 Jane Noyes
- 6093 Charles F.Gage
 M: Nancy Johnson
- 6106 Stephen Gage 4/6/1783:5/30/1857 Methuen,Mass
 ?M 12/6/1804 Abigail Swan (8/5/1772:7/22/1834)
 ?M 9/17/1835 Mary Emerson,widow Joseph Frye
 7493 John A 12/10/1805
 7494 Charles 6/16/1809
- 6115 Peter Gage 2/12/1751:10/14/1831 Bradford,Mass
 M: 12/16/1773 Mary Webster (6/17/1754:8/31/1831)
 7519 Joseph bp 7/16/1775 2 Polly 11/13/1779
 M:Joshua Bushnell
 4- Charlotte bp 8/1788 3.Betsey 1/27/1783
 ?M:Rev WmGould M: Rev Daniel Kimball 6791
 5-?Hannah bp 8/1790
- 6134 Ebenezer Gage 5/24/1774:10/29/1821 Bradford,Haverhill,Ms.
 M: 12/3/1811 Priscilla Jacques (:9/6/1812)
 M: 3/16/1815 Sarah Adams (:4/2/1816)
- 6139 James Gage 8/5/1767:1/24/1856 Amherst NH Litchfield NY
 McHenry Ill. M: 9/10/1793 Polly Drury(6/21/1776:11/2/1840)
 7576 James L. 8/12/1800 1 Mary 5/15/1798 M: John Fay
 7577 John 8/12/1802 6 Sarah 1/2/1810 M:Edward E.Perkins
 7578 Jared 1/25/1805 7 Maria 6/28/1811 M:AnsonCowels
 7579 Leonard 6/23/1807 10 Esther R 10/9/1818
 7580 George 8/30/1813 M:Dr Abner R Bartlett
 7581 Elijah 11/28/1816
- 6140 Samuel Gage 11/17/1773:4/3/1860 Amherst,Jaffrey NH
 M: 10/30/1799 Lucretia(Lucinda) (4/18/1779:9/24/1832)
 Edgerton
 M: 9/3/1833 Rhoda Griswold (11/28/1790:11/16/1857)
 7582 Ransola Watson 10/2/1804:6/12/1856 had 3 wives
 7583 Dr John L 2/28/1822
 7584 Sam Addison 9/10/1824(had 2 wives)
 1.Phebe 8/18/1800 M:Messenger
 2.Emily 10/22/1802 M: Messenger
 4 Caroline 1/11/1815 M:Collins Blodgett
 5. Ann M 5/1/1817 M: Nelson A Judd
 6 Sintha 6/28/1819:11/21/1840
- 6142 Jonathan Gage 1/23/1782:3/13/1868 Jaffrey,Fitzwilliam NH
 M: 6/1 (4) /1807 Hannah Frost (8/25/1785:9/15/1855)
 DAR says Hannah Worcester
 7590 James 2/19/1808 7593 Joseph 2/27/1818
 7591 William 2/9/1811 7594 Jonathan A 8/22/1823
 7592 Abner 2/9/1816

continued

6142 Jonathan Gage-continued

Children

3. Nancy 5/4/1814 M: Ephraim Worcester
6. Mary 8/26/1820:11/27/1905 unm
8. Sarah 12/11/1827
9. Eliza 12/24/1830 M: Cutter, Joliet Ill

6143 Jesse Gage b 4/6/1764(8/6/1764) died 8/22/1843

M: about 1787 Marcy---(5/22/1763:6/5/1848)

1. Sophia 12/4/1787:3/1/1817

2. John 5/17/1789

3. Wright 3/7/1791

4. Elizabeth 1/2/1793

5 Sally 8/6/1794

6 Jesse Jr 8/10/1797

7 Rosell 13/22/1806/15/1802

8 Hosea 3/22/1802

9 Jason 7/17/1804:9/24/1805

A168 Jonathan 11/18/1807:2/11/1877

6144 Fryo Gage 2/7/1782:11/22/1868 Pelham NH

M: ?1808 Mary Tenney (12/13/1784:1/22 /1815)

M: 1/30/1821 Kezia Cutter (1/17/1794:)

M: 10/1816 Sarah Tenney (8/25/1791:12/1/1817)

7599 Jonathan ?1815

7600 Thomas 11/28/1822

7601 John C 4/20/1835

Dorcas Swan 11/9/1808 M: Jonathan Stickney

Mary T 1/15/1825

Sarah Jane 2/26/1829 M: Joseph B Proctor.

6147 Benjamin Gage, b. 3/5/1769 Enfield NH d 7/2/1850 Enfield
per gravestone. aged 81, Buried Cemetery Enfield NH
Married; 3/4/1792(January 1791) Enfield NH Susannah
Johnson daughter of Jesse and Priscilla (Kimball)
Johnson, born 10/30/1773 died 6/18/1862 per gravestone age
87 buried Town Cemetery Enfield NH. He is in Enfield
census 1800 to 1850 inc. indicating he was always a
resident otherwise he would not have been taxed for polls
as he was His estate was in the tax lists from 1851 to
1883 inclusive.

children

7610 James Shepherd 12/12/1796 Enfield, N.H.

7611 Jesse Johnson 3/29/1803 "

7612 Franklin 10/28/1805 "

7613 Albert 5/5/1807:12/6/1892

7614 Benjamin 4/13/1813:7/18/1885

7615 Daniel Buswell 10/7/1821 Enfield NH

Sally 12/21/1792 Enfield NH d 3/20 /1877

M: 1814 Archelaus Stevens, son of James and

Apphia(Hoyt) Stevens. b 5/1/1790 Enfield NH

d. 1/8/1876 Danville NY

Betsey Moore 8/21/1794 Enfield NH d 10/11/1868

M: Nathan Parker Jr went to Harwood NY

continued

6147 Benjamin Gage--continued:

children;
 Lorinda 3/12/1799 Enfield NH (Twin) d 7/27/1835
 M: Ansel Berry went to Norwich NY
 Amanda 3/12/1799 Enfield NH (twin)
 Hannah Johnson 10/21/1809:7/13/1890
 M: Ansel Berry. He also married her sister Lorinda
 Melvina 11/30/1815 Enfield NH d 2/2/1892 Lebanon NH
 M 3/3/1839 Enfield NH Aaron Gile son of
 Daniel and Lydia (Hawkes) Gile, b3/12/1812 Enfield
 d 12/23/1889 Lebanon NH
 Mary Ann 3/28/1818 Enfield NH d 10/29/1894 Lebanon NH
 M: Seth Howard.

6148 Phineas Gage 1772 Concord NH d 9/17/1849 Enfield NH
 buried Town Cemetery, Enfield M: 2/19/1797, Enfield
 Phebe Eaton, b 7/4/1776 Chester NH (Candia NH)
 d 3/8/1860 buried Town Cemetery Enfield NH. He is in
 Enfield census 1800-1840 inclusive and in Enfield
 tax lists 1798-1842 inc.

7616 Jesse	7620 Harry 5/15/1805
7617 George	7621 Calvin
7618 Samuel	7622 Hiram
7619 William	7623 Converse 6/18/1817

Nancy, M: Aaron Wells

Pamelia

Eliza 4/23/1807 M: Benjamin Collins

M: Benjamin Perley

Abigail 12/10/1814 M: Francis R. Robbins

6149 Solomon Gage: :Richmond NH Cabot, Marshfield Vt

M: 1/10/1813 Miriam Garnsey (5/2/1788:)

7624 John 1/23/1814 2?Comfort, M: David Evens

6150 Simeon Gage, Marshfield, Cabot, Vt

M: ---

1. Sarah 2. Susan (died 1905

6151 Samuel Gage 2/1781

M: Lydia Kellogg of Rutland Vt

6154 Samuel Gage 2/3/1768:10/30/1852 Lebanon NH Hartford Vt

M: 4/6/1797 Anna Cleveland (1/18/1778:3/9/1872)

7644 Moses C 9/30/1800 7646 James 8/1/1807

7645 Benjamin 3/19/1802 7647 Samuel A 11/21/1814

Hannah, O 2/24/1798 M: John Parker

Frances A 11/8/1805

Anna C 12/20/1808 M: Calvin Russ

Lore M 1/2/1810 M: Increase Kimball Boswell

6155 Moses Gage 9/22/1770: 11/10/1856 ?Orford NH

?M: ---

7648 Moses 1798

6156 John Gage 4/29/1775: ?8/15/1846 Bangor Maine

M: --- (6/6/1766: ?8/15/1846)

7652 Ebenezer S 3/5/1803 7653 Charles C 7654 John

- 6157 James Gage 8/1/1779:5/12/1851 Hartford, Vt -36
M: Clarissa Gage (died 6/25/1857.
no children according to the will
- 6160 Lieut Asa Gage 4/25/1773:3/26/1807 Bradford Mass
M: 2/1795 Molly Kimball (8/2/1765:2/21/1840)
7663 Nathaniel 2/22/1801 Polly 11/25/1797
Mehitable 2/6/1796 Priscilla 4/15/1799
Mary 2/6/1796
- 6161 William Gage 10/6/1776:5/13/1849
M: 8/9/1801 Sarah Hooper--no children
- 6162 John Gage 12/8/1872
M: 8/1/1803 Betsey Merriam
7664 John Tyler 11/14/1803 7665 William 2/12/1807
Laura 7/22/1805
Maria Elizabeth 5/16/1809 M:1/11/1831 John J Kilburn
- 6163 Jonah(Josiah) Gage 12/15/1785 Walpole NH. St Johnsbury Vt
M: ?1803 Dprothy---
7666 George W 6/26/1804
7667 Robert F 1/7/1806
7668 William H 5/23/1815
7669 Horatio Belson 1/28/1821
Sally Place 9/24/1807 M: John W Stiles
Atlanta W 10/22/1810 M: Phineas T Spencer
Fanny Maria 10/12/1812
Mary Jane 2/5/1819
Miranda 1/22/1824
- 6165 Rev. Royal William Gage 2/15/1791:9/23/1856 Westminster Vt
M: 6/24/1811 Annie Tayler (5/13/1791:11/17/1849)?Lytle
7674 William P 4/20/1817 1. Lavina 8/25/1813
7675 Benjamin 7/29/1824 3. Anna 5/16/1821
7676 Frederick Adams 10/19/1828 6. Helen C 10/3/1832
M: George C Smith
- 6166 Gardner Gage, Charlestown Vt
M: ---
7677 Simon.
- 6167 William Gage 1776:6/22/1818
M: Nabby Pike (1775:1836)
1. Charles --nochildren 5. John Pike unm
2 Thomas Pike unm 6 Dennis died at 7 months
3 Deborah ?
A197 William 1805:1850
- 6168 Lieut John Gage 12/6/1779:4/8/1857 Wendell N H
Canandaigua NY
M: 3/7/1805 Lydia Brockelbank(9/12/1781:6/3/1834)
M: 12/31/1833 Betsey Brockelbank (7/16/1784:9/28/1861)
Sisters and daughters of Lieut Samuel and Jane Brockelbank
continued

6168 Lieut John Gage--continued
children

7685 John Langdon 10/5/1805 2. Hannah 11/29/1806
7686 Albert Gallatin 12/29/1809 died 12/11/1806
7687 William 5/29/1814
7688 George Washington 7/16/1816
7689 Benjamin Franklin 1/4/1819 3 Mary (Polly) 1/17/1808
Sarah Jane 2/4/1822 5 Nancy Brockelbank 1/11/
M: Edward Begel 1812:2/9/1888 unkm
M: Capt Charles French
Hannah M 4/9/1824:10/6/1842 unkm

6186 William Gage 3/22/1790: Onondaga County NY

M: ---
7744 Stanton Mehitable
7745 ?Rensselaer 1804 Orphana
7746 Addison 1814
7747 Milo
7748 John

6187 Jesse Gage 8/15/1792

Found in the census of 1830 Onondaga County NY
Family consisting of
Males 1 up to 5 years, 1 20/30
Females 2 up to 5 years 1 10/15

6188 Nathaniel Gage 10/3/1794

Found in the census of 1830 Onondaga County NY
Family consisting of
Males 1 15/20. 1 30/40
Females 1 10/15, and 1 20/30

6189 Amos Gage 6/25/1797:12/6/1866 Cardiff NY

M: ?1817 Mercy Wilber (1/11/1799:)
7757 Willard 7/1/1821 1. Betsey Ann 8/12/1818
7758 Anson K 4/28/1825 M: J D Coeray
7759 LeRoy B 8/19/1826 2. Edward Amos 10/6/1819
7760 James 2/27/1830 4. Rhuma 1/23/1823
7761 George W 3/29/1832 M: David Rolston
7762 Harrison 3/2/1834 M: Edward Cobb
7763 Asa 1/28/1838 7 Hannah 8/30/1828 M Edward Hunt
7764 Miles 1/29/1840 11 Electa 3/4/1836 M: L E Cobb
7765 Danforth F 9/23/1842 ?unkm

6193 William Gage 2/12/1803:4/15/1871 Concord NH

M: 12/18/1827 Ellen Kimball (4/25/1797:)
7776 William T 5/16/1843
Eleanor, M: Milo Thompson
Almira, M: Andrew Simpson
M: William B Safford
Emily 4/14/1841 M William Jaquith
Eliza 3/2/1845:3/9/1894

- 6194 Tenny Kimball Gage 2/29/1808:9/9/1892 -38
 Londonderry, Concord, Loudon, N.H.
 M: 8/7/1831 Mary Sophia Kimball (2/1/1809:6/20/1855)
 M: 6/25/1856 Hannah Kimball Stevens of Plainfield NH
 (4/1/1820:6/11/1890)
 7777 William L 7/12/1832
 7778 Nathaniel 1/3/1834 4. Mary A 10/2/1838
 7779 Charles E 10/16/1838 M: Peter S Peterson
 7780 Benjamin (S) 4/7/1857 6. Jenny (S) 4/24/1863
 7781 Kimball S 6/4/1865 M Emerson L. Swift
- 6198 Nathaniel Gage 7/16/1800:5/7/1861
 Nashua, Petersham, NH Westboro Mass.
 M: 8/1/1827 Abby Richardson Gardner (6/2/1804:1/10/1891)
 7792 Minot G 9/11/1840
 Ellen (G) 7/9/1829 or Ella Gardner 7/9/1828
 M: Charles Henry Wheeler
 Louisa C 10/18/1833 M: Franklin Perrin
 Phi Beta Kappa Harvard 1822
- 6199 Daniel Kimball(or Tenney) Gage 6/4/1802:3/7/1875
 North Andover Mass
 M: 11/30/1826 Mary T Day (1807:)
 M: 11/13/1855 Nancy Gordon Dickey (:12/1891)
 7793 Nathaniel 12/23/1828 1. Abby G 8/8/1827
 7794 Daniel T 3/24/1831 M: Geo Edmund Davis
 7795 John G 11/17/1835 4. Harmon K 11.26/1833
 7796 Edward F 1/10/1863 d 7/16/1915 Truckee Calif
- 7200 Nathaniel Gage 2/25/1795:12/15/1874 Pelham NH
 M: 9/18/1834 Mary Ann Gile (2/3/1797:)
 10000 Frank E 10/17/1837 3. Mary Ann 8/13/1838
 10001 Cyrus B 11/27/1840
- 7201 Jacob Butler Gage 12/9/1800: :Fisherville NH
 M: 10/21/1829 Susan Goodrich(Goodridge) (1807:1869)
 10002 Joseph in Mexican War
 10003 Jacob B 6/4/1833
 10004 George
 10005 Nathaniel 2. Lydia, M: Thomas Ward
- 7207 Ira Gage 1/1804:6/10/1884 New Boston NH
 M: 7/5/1839 Mary Spofford (2/28/1809:)
 10016 Henry 12/1845:1/27/1865
 10017 Augustus 1/7/1847
 10018 Paul A 5/3/1849
- 7208 Alfred Gage 12/24/1807
 M: 8/17/1833 Eliza T Truessel
 10019 Alfred Francis 5/11/1836
 (Graduated 6/25/1857(Merri Valley 194)
 Annie Eliza 3/30/1842 M: Charles A Kimball 8630

- 7209 Samuel Kimball Gage 7/25/1802:4/27,1870 Pelham NH
 M: 4/22/1830 Myra Parker (1808:10/2/1847)
 10020 William Hathorn 1831 ?Dr of Taunton Asylum
 10021 Samuel Kimball 1832
 10022 Nathaniel Parker 1838(one was Supt schools of DC
 Sarah Ann 1835
- 7211 Elbridge G Gage 6/28/1798
 M: 12/31/1830 Louisa J Thorn
- 7212 Capt Joseph Butterfield Gage 1/28/1803:5/5/1873 Pelham NH
 M: 12/23/1830 Hannah Shepard Read(4/20/1806:)
 10027 George H d 5/10/1864 1. Ida Cornelia 11/22/1849
- 7214 Charles Pickney Gage 10/20/1813:8/22/1893 Nashua NH
 M: 6/29/1843 Matilda Adelaide Baker
 10033 Charles M 1/20/1847 1. Adelaide
 3 Alice
 4. Helen
- 7226 James Gage 10/5/1794 Parents lived Cornish NH
 M: 2/14/1816 Mehitable Atwood
 10057 Charles 10058 Sylvester 2. Emily
 10058 Cyrus 10060 William H. 4. Mary
- 7227 Jesse Gage 12/24/1799 :1864 Orford, NH Chicago Ill
 M: Maria Gage (2nd cousin) 1827 Orford NH died 1829
 M: Sophronia Howard 4/28/1831
 10061 Thomas Whipple 3/14/1829 2. Maria
 10062 Henry H. 4. Harriet
 10063 Richard J. 12/8/1831:1903 5. Mary
 M: Laura Scandland 1870 (born 12/11/1843)
- 7228 Manley Gage 1/27/1804 (History of Town of Cornish, N.H.)
 In census of Meriden, LaSalle Co Ill 1850 age 45 born NH
 living with family of his brbther 7230 Benjamin F Gage
 and Benjamin's wife Margaret Harford and daughter Frances
 Married; Harriet Ford
 10066 James 10067 Edwin
- 7229 Harvey Gage 5/14/1808 Oxfordville NH 1836 to Elgin Ill
 M: 1840 Sophronia Eunice Butler
 10068 James H 1/3/1843 3. Emily M 10/6/1851 MAmos Scott
 10069 Myron 10/21/1845 4. Martha 4/1855 unnm
 5. Jeanett 3/31/1859 M Herman Swanson
- 7230 Benjamin Franklin Gage 7/16/1817 family located at
 Meriden, LaSalle County Ill census 1850 Benjamin age 33
 Margaret age 27 both born NH M: Margaret Harford
 1. Frances V. age 6 in census (b1844)
 Living with this family at the time of the census 7228
 Manley, his brother age 45 born N.H 1/27/1804 and Thomas
 W. No. 10061 born NH 3/14/1829 a son of his brother Jesse
- 7243 Lewis Gage 8/26/1799
 M: 11/26/1826 Sarah L. Knowles of Chester NH

7245 Charles Franklin Gage 11/30/1804:12/17/1879

Plymouth NH 5/4/1830 Hannah Gill (7/13/1805:11/30/1878)

10100 Charles Albert 4/21/1831

7247 George Washington Gage 6/15/1814

M: 1/24/1843 Emily North

10103 George L 2/6/1845

Emma Hannah 8/28/1847

7254 Hon Calvin Gage 11/17/1811:1/31/1889 Fisherville, Pennacook
NH

M: 9/21/1835 Rebecca Pearson (11/12/1815:1/31/1889)

M: 4/29/1846 Elizabeth R. Ryan (7/4/1818:)

10121 Harley C 10/24/1851 1. Rebecca P 5/2/1848

10122 John F 5/3/1860 M: George D Prescott

10123 George M 12/23/1863 2. Annie B 2/18/1850

10124 Spicer M 10/21/1866 M: Albert H Yeaton

5. Mary Henrietta 5/8/1856 4. Hannah P 9/5/1853

M: William H Hazelton M: John B Hazelton

son of Wm G and 6. Nettie A 4/21/1858

Ella Baker Hazelton

7255 John Chandler Gage 4/11/1814:4/2/1895 Boscawen, Fisherville
NH

M: 11/28/1843 Elizabeth S Sargent of Canterbury
(3/19/1821:2/26/1853)

M: 12/27/1853 Hannah Clough Stevens(:4/22/1902)

10125 Arthur A 7/27/1862

Martha 7/18/1846 M: Theo Henry Gleason

Elizabeth 11/29/1855 M: Alvin Benton Cross

Mabel Chandler 7/28/1858

7256 Hiram Gage 1/25/1816: Boscawen NH. Clinton Iowa

M: 1/26/1843 Miriam B Fellows (3/16/1819:10/11/1875)

10126 William H H 6/27/1845 1. Susan M 4/14/1844

10127 Jesse B 2/6/1857 M: John Wayne

M: E S Storer

3. Caroline 9/7/1848

M: G R Cole

7257 Luther Gage 1/5/1820 Boscawen NH

M: 1/26/1847 Sarah Jane Cross (5/1/1824:9/18/1857)

10128 Nathan S 10/2/1852 1. Sarah P 10/11/1849

10129 Luther C 8/4/1856

M: 3/2/1859 Priscilla Plummer (5/28/1826:

7258 Benjamin Franklin Gage 11/7/1827:

M: 10/8/1854 Amanda Lang (:10/8/1867)

1. Lizzie E 7/20/1855 2. Madella J 4/20/1859

- 7259 Richard Gage 9/13/1835:10/6/1876 Boscawen NH -41
 M: ?1851 Nancy Mansfield (5/13/1831:7/17/1866)
 10132 Edward E 6/28/1852:1912 Minnesota
 10133 George H 11/7/1856:6/26/1879
 10134 Thaddeus O 8/1/1858:2/25/1888 SIOUX CITY, IOWA
 "Osgood W"
 10135 Addison F 5/1/1860
 10136 Herbert C 8/25/1861(65)
 Julia W 7/16/1854 M Oscar E Smith (6/15/1849:
 son of Rev Levi and Amelia(Webber)Smith
- 7267 Isaac Kimball Gage 10/25/1818:9/24/1894
 Boscawen, Fisherville, New Hampshire
 M; 10/27/1842 Susan Gage Johnson (7/5/1820:
 10149 Frederick J 9/12/1843
 Isaac William 9/1/1861:12/17/1880 unnm
 Georgianna 1/16/1848 M: Abiel W Rolfe
 Mary M 12/28/1849 M: Milton W Wilson
 Lucy Kimball 6/11/1858
- 7268 Asa Morrison Gage 11/17/1820 Boscawen NH
 M: 12/21/1844 Sophia Whittle Caldwell
 10150 Frank H 4/10/1845
 Edwin A 8/5/1849:1871 unnm
 Helen S 10/13/1847 M Horace H Danforth (1842:
 Ida M. 11/8/1861
- 7269 Nathan Moore Gage 7/26/1825 Franklin Falls NH
 M: 3/28/1849 Sarah Jane Davis (7/21/1824:)
 10151 George Clark 10/17/1864
 Helen F 9/28/1851 M: Charles Warren Prescott
 Anna Belle 1/3/1859 M John S Wheeler
- 7270 David K Gage 8/25/1836:9/4/1915 Franklin NH Quincy Mass
 M: 10/14/1861 Eliza Jane Morrison (11/5/1838 :)
 10152 Joseph Libby 7/26/1864
- 7271 Thomas Wyatt Gage 1/22/1841 Kasson, Dodge County Minn
 M: 11/24/1864 Laura A Stevens
- 7272 Moses Gage 9/6/1806:4/3/1889 Paris Me. Wilton NH
 M: 1/27/1832 Hulda Sweet (3/12/1805:9/5/1888)
 10153 Moses N 10/10/1834 1. Mary Eliza 3/7/1833
 10156 Joseph S 7/23/1836 M: Thomas Briggs
 Benjamin F 5/27/1844 4. Margarette 11/1/1838
 d 10/12/1862 M: Dana Dunbar Farnum
 5. Lucinda C 11/7/1840
 M: Hiram D Marshall
 7. Georgia A 5/13/1849
 M: William E Curtis
- 7273 Richard Gage 12/26/1809:5/10/1887 Wilton NH
 M: 7/30/1835 Sarah J Ruswell (2/15/1813:12/16/1891)
 children:
 10159 Freeman D 7/28/1836

continued next page

7273 Richard Gage --continued

-42

children

(Sidney B 1/1/1843

10160

10161 Julian P 10/7/1846

10162 George E 12/9/1849

10163 Herbert E 5/18/1856

Isaac H 9/28/1840: 2/10/1866 unnmJacksonville Fla

7275 Samuel Gage 9/6/1811:4/21/1851 Wilton, Washington NH

M:---(:1851) Shoemaker

M1836 Elizabeth A Jones (3/15/1820:12/25/1869)

10164 Albert N 5/7/1837

10165 Hiram J 8/30/1844 2.Charles C 2/16/1839:2/24/1881

10166 Roger S 2/19/1851

7276 Pierce Gage 9/4/1813 Wilton NH

M: 6/15/1837 Mary Lovejoy (6/21/1808:7/26/1844)

M: 11/27/1845 Nancy Dodge Herrick(7/4/1820:6/4/1894)

10167 Albert P 5/9/1838 2 Orietta F 1/1/1847

10168 Arthur H 6/5/1852 M:Lewis A Holt

4.Josephine H 3/14/1850 3 Eliza J 5/31/1859

M: Frederick W. Stone

7277 Isaac N Gage 6/12/1815:5/1/1885 Washington NH

M: 12/26/1837 Lucy H Fiske(9/15/1815:2/19/1868)

10169 George N 11/27/1851

Elizabeth 3/19/1839 M: Brooks K Webber

Lucy Ann 2/14/1844 M: Dr Galen Allen

7278 Charles Gage 7/16/1821:6/24/1856 Washington NH Melrose Ms.

M: 8/13/1843 Sarah A Lynde (3/4/1827:)

10170 Charles 10/26/1844 2 Sarah F 10/23/1850

M: Jabes S Dyer

7279 George W Gage 9/7/1823 Wilton NH Melrose Mass

M: 9/16/1845 Nancy E Crane (4/19/1827:)

1.Josephine 10/28/1850 M:Stillman S Eaton

M: Charles E Walker

2.Nellie J 6/30/1859 M: Oscar H Wiley

7280 Sidney R Gage 10/14/1826 Nashua,Wilton,Washington NH

M: 11/28/1850 Augusta Bixby (9/30/1827 : 11/17/1890)

1.Kitty A 6/24/1853

7281 Daniel Tenney Gage 10/17/1814: 11/22/1890 Hudson NH

M: 3/7/1839 Harriet N Hutchinson (:7/31/1847)

M: 8/31/1848 Maria Kimball (12/30/1819:11/7/1893)

10175 Daniel 1/10/1840

10176 ?David Tenney

10177 Nchemiah (Nchemiah Hutch.Gage d 7/1/1866

Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst College)

7282 Charles Gage 7/20/1816 Winchester Mass

M: Mary Ann Heald (:7/22/1886

- 7292 John Gage 2/3/1809:2/2/1877 Pelham, New London NH
 M: 1/13/1836 Rebecca Greeley (5/5/1803:6/8/1855)
 M: 2/20/1856 Mary Green of Greensboro Vt
 10200 Eliphalet B 10/2/1839
 10201 George N 3/16/1842 4. Mary F 6/27/1851:10/23/1872
 10202 Clarence N 2/21/1845
- 7293 David Gage 11/10/1810:1/2/1879 New London NH
 M: 9/19/1837 Clarissa Sterling (1813:)
 10203 Herbert 1. Thankful H 12/15/1838 M: Hiram W Favor
 2. Adeline
- 7294 Milton Gage 1/6/1815 Pelham, Cornish, N.H.
 M: 11/1/1838 Roxanna C Seemans (:5/5/1849)
 M: 10/5/1852 Margaret Morrison
 1. Olive F 9/3/1841 M: Jonas P. Hayward
 2. Celia I 7/29/1843 M: John J Henderson
- 7295 Newton Gage 12/29/1817:6/16/1894 Pelham, Acworth NH
 M: Harriet Campbell Wethersfield Vt
 M: 5/11/1852 Olivia Arnold (6/2/1822:) widow Dr.
 Henry D. Hitchcock
 10204 Edward L 5/26/1846:4/1892
 10205 Seth N 4/2/1857
 10206 Alfred S 2/8/1860
- 7296 Joseph Gage 5/15/1825:10/1885 New London NH
 M: 1/23/1850 Clara A Whiting
- 7301 Seth Gage 5/23/1818:4/12/1903 Chicago Ill
 (a Seth Gage was in the census 1850 Dayton, LaSalle Co Ill)
 M 11/18/1841 Betsey Webster (:2/27/1907)
 10215 Albert S 12/30/1842.
- 7302 John Newton Gage 5/30/1825:6/11/1887 Chicago Ill
 M: 12/15/1849 Martha Webster (:2/21/1908)
 10216 Frank N 7/12/1853
- 7303 Daniel Gage 6/4/1828:2/9/1901 Lowell Mass
 M: 4/22/1855 Abiah S Hobbs (2/18/1826:7/4/1908)
 1. Martina unm
 2. Alice L 2/27/1868:7/11/1883
- 7304 Nathan Gage 2/21/1837:1/27/1910 East Orange NJ
 M: 2/21/1861 Miranda Jones (:7/1875)
 M: 1/1/1881 Mercy Maria Underwood (:1898)
 10217 Daniel N 8/1882
- 7305 Joseph Davis Gage 8/15/1826:7/2/1899 Santa Ana Calif
 M: Mary Durgin of Pelham NH
 10218 Ralph 1. a daughter
- 7306 David Gage 11/30/1830:8/9/1909 Chico Calif
 M: 1/1868 Sybil Arianna Currier (7/16/1840:)
 10219 Henry D 7/3/1871 10220 Edward C 2/7/1875

7308 Ezekiel Cheever Gage 12/30/1844:1/11/1915 Pelham NH -44
M: 12/18/1878 Alice Woodbury (12/1/1848:)
10221 Frank P 7/15/1882

7309 Alpha S Gage 1818:1851
M: Nancy A Gilmore (1816-1892)
10222 Willard A 6/13/1850 1. Catherine 1846:1/13/1921

7310 Wilson Shaw Gage 5/21/1825:1/26/1896 Washington Co. Ohio
Calvary, Mo Zanesville Ohio and Macon Ill
M: 1/28/1857 Catherine Harriet Sterigere
(10/27/1832:3/16/1904)
10223 David L 4/2/1858 4. Emily 2/24/1868
10224 Willard E 12/7/1860 M: Myron W Gage 10235
Daniel 8/2/1863 unm 5 Marian H 9/2/1871
M: Herbert A Royston

7311 Eliphalet Gage 1/1/1813: 7/30/1869 Salem NH
M: 3/4/1836 Theodosia Staples (10/3/1814:7/2/1885)
10225 Joseph H 12/28/1841

7312 Joseph Haseltine Gage 2/16/1815:11/25/1895
Salem, N.H. Washington County, Ohio
M: 11/8/1838 Mary Adliza Cook (3/2/1814:1898) dau
of Salmon and Polly (Drew) Cook of Vermont
10226 Horace D 3/19/1843 1. John A 7/5/1845:9/6/1904 unm
10227 George R 1/10/1854
10228 Myron W 8/23/1857 3 Marian 10/15/1847
M: James Waldo Smith
4. Flora T 12/5/1849
M: James Dunbar

7313 Abner Duns Moor Gage 4/4/1833 Salem NH
M: ?1858 Ruth Austin (10/15/1834:)
10229 Edwin A 1864
Mary J 1/13/1859
Bertha L 5/7/1870
Mirtie E 5/7/1870

7314 John Haseltine Gage 3/10/1835:1913
M: Sarah Coulter
10230 Charles S 1864:1941
10231 William C died about 1944

7321 Stephen Thornton Gage 3/7/1831:9/13/1916 Oakland Calif
M: 3/17/1875 Bessie Fletcher (11/26/1849:10/29/1895)
10244 George Guilford 3/20/1880 1. Mabel T 12/14/1875
10245 Stephen Norris 7/12/1886 M: Dr Joseph L Pease
2. Ethel F 3/6/1877
M: George Ernest Gross
3. Bessie S 7/5/1878
M: William Henry Richards

7322 George Guilford Gage 10/17/1834 Topeka Kans
M: 2/15/1868 Louisa Ives

7338 Addison Gage 2/12/1808:10/1888 Arlington, Mass -45
M: 12/27/1832 Anna Harrington
1. M: GH Newell

7339 George Washington Gage 3/9/1812 Chicago Ill
M: 11/14/1844 Sarah Hood Barker
10282 George W 5/8/1859 1. Eva 8/1/1845
10283 David Atwood 6/12/1862 Mary B 2/14/1848
3. Caroline E 5/19/1852
4. Sarah A 11/30/1854
M: Henry A Hall

7340 Charles P. Gage 4/9/1814 Mobile Ala
M: Sarah Bemis Crooker
10284 Frank C 1. Alice
3. Olive

7341 Alvah Gage 3/18/1820:9/12/1896 Saluda SC
?M 10/18/183-Sarah Burpee (12/27/1812:1861)
M: Joanna Burpee (11/22/1818:) no children

7342 David A Gage 6/30/1822 Keene NH Chicago Ill. Denver Colo
M: 12/5/1846 Faustina Muliken Locke (1819:11/4/1850)
M: Eliza Wetherbee of Charlestown Mass(:11/1894)
1. Clara 6/15/1848 M: Robert C Clark

7343 Daniel (David) A Gage
M:--
1 a daughter M: J B Wyman
2 a daughter M: RUNYON

7350 Caleb Gage 10/2/1806 Manchester NH
M: 6/25/1830 Susan Claggett
10305 Leander 11/23/1833
10306 George F 4/30/1839:9/14/1876
10307 William Claggett, born Pepperell Mass 1/10/1842
died Battle Creek Mich 9/9/1907
Melinda (C) 12/4/1831 M: Milligan

7351 Charles Gage 3/5/1815:6/20/1892 Bedford NH
M: 11/9/1847 Mary Newton (4/6/1817:4/16/1889)

7352 William Washington Gage 12/30/1818:8/15/1898
Somerville, Boston, Mass. M: 8/27/1846 Sarah W Griffin
10308 Charles Augustus 8/8/1847 b Londonderry NH
10309 William Washington 5/31/1864 b Somerville Mass
Alice A 10/15/1854 b. Braintree Mass
Annie S 9/27/1856 B. " "
Abbie F 10/5/1858 b. " "
William Washington Gage born in Pelham, N.H.
M: Sarah Wade Griffin in the Tavern, Londonderry NH on the
Mammoth Road, the highway between Concord NH and Boston, Me
As a young man he showed great interest in music, conducting
a singing school, playing on a melodeon and later made
his first violin from a cigar box. Still later on in
continued.

Somerville, Mass, he was first violinist in orchestra conducted by Henry Hadley. First lived in Braintree. About 1858 moved to Somerville where he died. His wife born 10/25/1828 Medford Mass died 10/13/1913 in Somerville Mass.

2. Alice Augusta, M: William Elliott born 3/26/1826

7353 Leander Gage, 10/21/1820:8/5/1894 Braintree Mass
M: 6/18/1844 Mary Denton Allen (1/8/1824:4/19/1903)
10310 William L 12/20/1845
10311 Richard A 7/16/1852

7354 Aaron Hardy Gage 11/13/1824 Keokuk, Marshalltown Iowa
San Francisco Calif
M: 3/20/1849 Hannah Low Humphrey (11/4/1827:3/28/1884)
10312 George Edwin 3/8/1856 1. Anna J 3/19/1850

7355 John Anderson Gage 6/25/1827:12/30/1898 Derry NH
M: 5/6/1851 Martha Tenney (10/28/1829:)
1. Ella J 5/23/1852:12/25/1874
2. Annie 9/29/1856
3. Nancy Jane 6/9/1861 M Volney H Moody

7356 Warren Gage 3/17/1816 Bradford Mass
M: 11/15/1842 Caroline Bartlett Foster
10313 Henry W 9/19/1863 1. Ellen I 5/6/1846
2. Carrie M 3/11/1857
3. a dau. 8/28/1860

7358 William Bradford Gage 9/29/1823 Boxford Mass, Providence RI
M: 9/2/1846 Louisa Dearborn
1. Louisa (D) 7/16/1848

7359 Arthur Augustus Gage 3/9/1830 :12/18/1903
Boxford, Mass Pelham NH Portsmouth NH
M: 10/25/1854 Mary Frances Luey (Lucy) of Stratham NH
She was born 7/28/1836
10317 Arthur E 12/2/1858 2. Mary Anna 6/9/1860
3. Ellen I 5/12/1862

7361 Lyman Berkeley Gage 6/27/1835:1/10/1897
Methuen Mass, Pelham NH, Nashua NH
M: 4/21/1858 Sarah Tyler Clark (9/18/1837:11/20/1893)
1. Emma 6/19/1861
2. Carrie A 8/3/1863 M: Willard Bodwell
3. Julia A 9/18/1865 M: Herbert Nichols

7362 Roscoe Wisner Gage 9/2/1839:2/9/1869 Boxford Mass
M: 11/24/1863 Abbie Rebecca Cole (12/14/1840:)
10320 Herbert E 8/9/1865 2. Alice May 2/4/1868

7365 Capt William Leander Gage 2/27/1820:10/28/1883 Baltimore Md
M: ---- 2 children M: Hannah Dorsey 2nd.
10325 Edward S 1. William drowned at sea
10326 Amos L 1/19/1865 5. Hannah D. M: Roland Stoddert
10327 Alexander S 6 Susannah, M: Charles F Heil

- 7366 Dr Thomas Hovey Gage 5/22/1826: 9/17/1909 Waterford, ⁻⁴⁷ Maine
 Phi Beta Kappa Harvard 1856
 M: 6/5/1860 Anna Maria Lane (4/1829:1/11/1908)
 10328 Homer 10/18/1861
 10329 Thomas H 1/13/1865
 Mabel C 5/19/1868 unnm in 1939
- 7367 George Manlius Gage 8/22/1834:4/18/1910 St Paul Minn
 M: 8/14/1861 Elizabeth S Webber (3/3/1835:2/21/1899)
 10330 Benjamin W 2/11/1865 1. Frances C 10/14/1863:7/15/1915
 unnm
 3 Mary E 8/19/1875 M Charles T
 Tinker
- 7383 Dennison Gage 5/17/1796: Middleton, Lynn Mass
 M: 11/8/1827 Hepzebah Lewis (9/16/1804:6/20/1885)
 10359 Dennison 10/5/1832
 10360 Addison 7/24/1836
 10361 Nath. Herbert 2/21/1847 2. Lucy P 1/30/1835
- 7384 Addison Gage 12/4/1798
 M: Anna (11/24/1798:)
- 7387 Christopher Gage 9/29/1818 Mass. Nevada, California
 M: Mary Desire Loomis (1/22/1824:)
- 7392 Edmund Gage 5/11/1802
 M: Almira C Webster (1809:)
 10376 William E 2 Rebecca Ann 1837 unnm
 10377 Edwin V 4 Julia W
 5 Clara 1845
 6 Martha Curtis 1849
- 7407 Benjamin Webster Gage 3/22/1808 bap 4/24/1808: d 12/27/1875
 Charlestown Mass Boston Mass (Howard 54)
 M: 11/29/1836 Caroline J Oakes (10/8/1811:3/23/1861) dau of
 Thomas and Mary (Howard) Oakes
 1. Sarah Ann 11/29/1838
 2. Benjamin Webster 1/24/1845
- 7408 Thomas Underwood Gage 9/30/1819:1/20/1867 Bedford NH
 buried Nashua NH
 M: 6/12/1845 Dolly Adaline French (1/20/1826:2/8/1896)
 10406 Eugene French 12/15/1850
 10407 Edward A 1/2/1854
 Clara Etta 2/8/1860 M: Fred S Neff. One daughter
 Dolly Lovina Neff whose present whereabouts are
 unknown
- 7409 William Underwood Gage 10/10/1823:7/26/1879 Bedford Mass
 M: 2/14/1872 Mary Abby Hodgman (11/10/1831:)
 Ida A Gage 7/30/1875

- Ms.
7416 Aaron Gage 10/28/1804 : 12/1/1882 Amesbury, Boston 48
M: 6/17/1833 Marian Couthouy (6/17/1814:7/31/1877)
daughter of Capt Joseph & Susanna (Polly) Couthouy
10420 Alfred Henry 12/25/1840
10421 Edward 12/10/1850 Joseph Couthouy 9/29/1844
10422 Frederick 12/2/1853 d 5/19/1876 unnm
10423 Aaron W 10/17/1855 Marian, died young
A323 Varian 8/2/1837 Charles, died young
M:6/17/185- Amelia, died young
Dr Henry Wainwright Mason
of Geneva Switzerland
- 7417 Stephen Nichols Gage 5/8/1806: 12/26/1893 Ogdensburg NY
M: Margaret Briggs A324 Constantia A. M: Hurlburt
10424 Stephen H A325 Florette, M: Hammond
A326 Marian, M: Cummings A327 Nettie, M: Illman
- 7418 Benjamin Gage, born Bedford, NH 4/24/1815 d 9/21/1888
Concord, NH. M: 5/18/1853 Mary Adeline Mix (4/1832:6/8/1862)
daughter of John and Henrietta (Parsons) Mix
1. Mary Annis 7/8/1857: 3/2/1908
M 2nd at Woburn Mass. Lydia Moor. She died Concord, Mass
11/1/1884
2. Bessie Moor 4/26/1865: 2/9/1911 unnm
- 7419 William Wellman Gage 4/15/1817: 1/17/1869 Woburn, Mass
M: 8/1/1844 Eliza Ann Melvin (3/30/1817:4/7/1897) no children
- 7420 Gawin Riddle Gage 1/26/1819: 11/25/1892 Woburn Mass
M: 1/1/1849 Caroline Abbott (8/14/1823: 3/26/1899)
daughter of William and Hannah (Bailey) Abbott
A330 James Edward died 8/19/1951 unnm
A331 Caroline Eliza 9/5/1859 M: 6/26/1884 Frank Brooks
Richardson (5/6/1859:)
- 7421 Richard Moor Gage 12/27/1822: 7/26/1875 Mobile Ala-Woburn Ms.
M: 11/19/1847 Lydia Wyer dau of George and Mary (Rice) Wyer
b 5/18/1824 d 9/27/1905.
A332 George Clarence 6/7/1859: 2/24/1903 unnm
10430 Richard Arthur Gage 8/24/1857
- 7423 Frederick Gage 9/3/1813: 4/10/1880 Woburn Mass (?Lynn)
M: 1/21/1837 Amanda W Smith (4/1/1815: 4/14/1901)
dau of Mark and Amy (Copp) Smith
10434 Frederick Fox 12/2/1843 A334 Emma Jane 2/4/1852
A333 Frances Matilda 12/5.1840 M: Kenneth McCauley
M: Emerson G Allison A335 Dolly M E 5/31/
1854 died at Boston
10/8/1905
M: John Lyman Corliss
- 7424 Solomon Gage 8/27/1816: 7/1/1881 Providence RI
M: Bethia Annis
10435 Eugene 2. Ella, M: Otis Carver 3. Dolly
- 7425 Silas Pratt Gage 12/26/1818: 1/9/1867 Floyd, Iowa
M: Lydia Taylor

- 7426 Putnam Farnum Gage 1/26/1821:9/24/1903 Afton, Minn -49
M: 10/2/1846 Elizabeth Griffith
10439 Myron P. 10440 Ulysses Grant 10441 Emmett D
4. Emma, M: Joseph Carli. She died 12/25/1892
- 7428 Henry Augustus Gage 10/17/1818:5/16/1898 Manchester NH
M: 1st 5/28/1863 Sarah Hurd
2nd Elizabeth Eunice Newell (6/5/1836:7/4/1912)
daughter of John and Betsey (Stetson) Newell n
A502 Mary Lizzie Gage 1/15/1865 M: 4/6/1887 Hon. Lucian Thompson
A503 Harriet Newell Gage 1/11/1869 M: 6/12/1895 Frank H Osborn
- 7429 William F. Gage 11/24/1824:1888
M: Sarah B. Curtis
10446 Charles H 5/12/1862:1884 1. Emma J 1854:1874
- 7430 Aaron Quincy Gage, born Bedford NH 5/12/1833 d. Manchester NH
3/16/1912 M: 1/12/1860 Martha J Moor (7/1/1836:2/3/1897)
daughter of Col. William Moor.
A505 Carrie E 2/26/1861 A506 Gertrude Anne 7/28/1868
M: Andrew McDougal A507 Mary Jane 7/28/1870
of Goffstown, d 5/10/1892
- 7435 James Underwood Gage 3/30/1824:7/3./1911
M: Julia Ann Rice
10455 James A 1/23/1858
- 7439 Enbch F Gage: : Bedford NH
M: 1861 Mary Dodge (10/8/1839:1/31/1890)
- 7443 Stephen P. Gage 12/7/1851: Amherst NH
M: 10/12/1881 Nancy Clark (4/16/1859:)
- 7446 George F Gage, b Bedford NH 8/2/1844 d 9/28/1882.
M: 6/7/1876 Mary J Jenness. She d : 1/8/1902. She was the
daughter of Simeon and Eliza (Paige) Jenness of Bedford.
After the death of George F Gage, she married a 2nd time
10/13/1882 Eddy K Fox. Two children by her 2nd marriage
Charles Henry Fox and Florence Fox.
- 7447 Charles H Gage, born Bedford NH 11/17/1845
M: 6/20/1888 Mrs. Ida L. (Preston) Robie (Roby of New London)
(born 10/3/1858) She was the daughter of Augustus and Ann
(Messer) Preston.
10476 Charles Harry 10/14/1893 1 Bessie Lovisia 1/4/1889
10477 Everett Preston 7/15/1896 2 Lucelia Eva 4/23/1891
- 7448 Moses Gage 3/1/1819: Bedford NH. Missouri
?M Jane----- ?M Sophia Tucker
10478 Winfield S 8/7/1847 1. Josephine 2 Frances
- 7449 Samuel Baron Gage 2/24/1821 : Iowa. Lawrence Kansas
M: 12/27/1847 Harriet Day (1827:)
10480 Baron L 11/1856 10479 Horace Mann 1852
Arvills F 1849

- 7450 Walter Lafayette Gage 3/10/1823: 6/28/1883 -50
 Grand Rapids, Michigan
 M: 2/2/1848 Eliz. Ann Furbur (1/26/1826:4/13/1849)
 M: 12/20/1849 Elizabeth Knight (11/1/1831:1/31/1917
 M: 1856 Mary Sophia Tinker (4/24/1852:7/19/1896)
 10481 Perley W 2. Emma K 8/2/1861 M: George D
 1. ?Lizzie 10/31/1848 Taylor of Bedford
 4. Etta S 10/13/1874 5. a daughter 1/28/1885
- 7452 Joseph Gage 6/20/1834: Lyndeboro NH
 M: 4/25/1855 Harriet A Wyman
 10485 Perley R 6/29/1856
 10486 George E. Garrett, Ind
- 7453 John Gage 9/27/1836 Henniker NH
 M: 6/3/1856 Anna E Dutton (6/5/1838:8/9/1862)
 M: 10/24/1863 Louisa A Briggs
 M: 6/3/1885 Phila M. Gustin of Manchester NH
 10487 Valdo 12/13/1864 10488 Lindley 5/27/1869
 10489 Waldo C 4/12/1877
- 7454 John Gage 6/15/1826: Wayne County. Missouri
 M: 2/24/1859 Susan Ford (7/17/1840:3/8/1901)
 10490 Walter F 1/5/1866
- 7493 John A Gage 12/10/1805
 M: 10/2/1834 Clarissa M Keezor
- 7576 James Lamson Gage 4/8/1800 Litchfield NY died 5/18/1863
 Gages Lake Ill. Lived also McConnellsville Ohio
 M: 1/1/1829 Frances Dana Barker at Greenwich, Conn
 She was born 10/12/1808 died 11/10/1884
 10730 George W 2/22/1831 10734 Joseph B 7/14/1842
 10731 Charles 11/24/1833 Mary 9/6/1835 unm
 10732 Ambrose R 3/26/1837 Sarah unm
 10733 John N 7/29/1839
- 7577 John Gage 8/12/1802:12/29/1890 Chicago Ill Vineland NJ
 M: 10/4/1830 Portia Kellogg (3/15/1813 :2/23/1903)
 10735 Asahel 3/20/1836 10738 Augustus 7/1/1852
 10736 Henry H 3/2/1842 Jared Dana 1/2/1834:
 10737 John P 7/31/1846 d 1/12/1868
- 7578 Jared Dana Gage 1/25/1805: 3/31/1880 Litchfield,
 Portageville NY. M: 11/11/1829 Hannah Weed (4/11/1808:3/4/46)
 M: 5/6/1847 Sarah Merrill (Newell) (3/9/1811:4/6/1887)
 10739 John L 8/23/1833 2 Mary L. 10/6/1838
 10740 George M 2/17/1849 M: George W Stoutenburgh
 10741 Frank J 11/24/1854 M: Col Edward S Wilcox
- 7579 Leonard Gage 6/23/1807:1/20/1880 Litchfield NY Chicago Ill
 M: 5/12/1833 Alsona Fidelia Ball (3/10/1808:6/1/1872)
 10742 James L 4/20/1834 2. Lucy (B) 10/22/1837
 10743 Leonard J 3/25/1845 M: Chas White Smith

- 51
- 7580 George Gage 8/30/1813 McHenry Ill
 M: 7/4/1838 Martha Persis Heald (10/7/1817:8/2/1900)
 1. Alsen G 10/5/1839 M: Harrison Smith
 2. Ellen M 5/31/1844 M: John M Smith
 3. Martha G 5/7/1849 M: Homer Clemens
 4. Maria F 5/2/1847 M: Chester V Stevens
- 7581 Elijah Drury Gage 11/28/1816:3/8/1846 Sullivan NY Norwich
 or Paris Oneida County NY
 M: 3/19/1843 Charity I. King
 10744 Frank Lewllyn d in Soldiers Home in Illinois
 Minerva 7/15/1845
- 7582 Ransola Watson Gage 10/2/1804:6/12/1856
 M: 1st 1/28/1830 M: 2nd--- M: 3rd---
- 7584 Samuel Addison Gage 9/10/1824
 M: 1st ---, M: 2nd----
- 7590 James Gage 2/19/1808:11/29/1866 Jaffrey NH
 M: 1833 Eliza Wright (6/24/1883)
 10760 Charles Maynard 9/6/1838
 no trace since 1870.
 1. Sarah 5/2/1834 4. Eliza J 8/8/1840
 M John W Wilson M: William W Fish
 2 Harriet E 6/26/1835 5. Georgianna 7/5/1842
 M: BENJAMIN F WILLIAMS M: Horace W Killans
- 7591 William Gage 2/9/1811:9/12/1842 Fitzwilliam NH Albany NY
 M: 12/20/1837 Abigail Worcester (3/30/1817:)
- 7592 Abner Gage 2/9/1818:9/30/1881 Fitzwilliam NH
 M: 11/11/1845 Elizabeth Bailey (9/26/1816:12/7/1883)
 1 Julia E 11/27/1846 M: Calvin Brigham
 2 Akice May 5/1/1859
- 7593 Joseph Gage 2/27/1818: Fitzwilliam NH Hartford Conn
 M: Hannah Worcester (8/10/1826:)
- 7594 Jonathan Alonzo Gage 8/22/1823 Fitzwilliam NH Canton NY
 M: Maria L. Gilmore (4/9/1830:)
 M: 10/26/1871 Laurinda Leonard (5/18/1842:6/27/1886)
 1. Helen L 8/15/1879 2 Lucy Emma 2/16/1881
- 7599 Jonathan Gage: :4/1878: Redding Calif
 M: Alice Swazey (:1884)
 1. Frank d 4/11/1890 un M 3. Ella F M: W L Carter
 2. Edward Frye 5/1840:1913 4. Nellie M: C H Darling
- 7600 Thomas Gage 11/28/1822
 M: 11/16/1852 Ruth R Wells
- 7601 John Cutter Gage 4/20/1835:1915 Kansas City Mo
 M: Ida M. Bailey
 10780 John (B) 2/24/1887
 Marian Mansur 3/14/1889 M: Frank Groves
 M: Henry C Fraser.

7610 James Shepherd Gage 12/12/1796 Enfield NH d 10/1/1888 -52
M: Anna Pottingill Currier, daughter of Richard and
Anna (Pottingill) Currier, born 9/17/1802, 11/17/1802
or 9/14/1803 Enfield NH He is in Enfield Census 1830
and in Enfield Tax list 1823-31.

7611 Jesse Johnson Gage 3/29/1803 Enfield NH d 4/14/1878
M: Sally Williams, dau of William and Sally U (Worthen)
Williams, born 3/26/1806 Enfield NH He is in Enfield
census 1830 and in Enfield Tax lists 1823-31 inc

7612 Franklin Gage 10/28/1805 Enfield NH d 4/15/1880
M: KNOX

7613 Albert Gage 5/5/1807 Garrettsville Ohio d 12/6/1892
M: 2/21/1830 Mary Dunn b 2/1/1815 Hartford Vt.

7614 Benjamin Gage b 4/13/1813 Enfield NH d 7/18/1885
M: Eliza Oaks, b 6/18/1810 d 2/29/1895
Date of marriage 10/31/1842 at Boston Mass
1. Emma Ann 2/1/1844 unm 3 Harriet Eliza 6/2/1848
2. Frances Susan 2/21/1846 unm 4 Henryetta 6/2/1848 d 10/9/
1849

7615 Daniel Buswell Gage b 10/7/1821 Enfield NH d 8/1/1863
Memphis Tenn. Buried Town Cemetery Enfield NH.
Married 11/26/1845 Caraan NH Jerusha Ford, daughter of
Cyrus Ford of Danbury NH and Jerusha Leeds Bullock, dau
of Elisha Bullock of Grafton NH. She was born 3/28/1824
Orange NH died 4/21/1892 Pasadena Calif

His Civil War Record:

Enlisted in Company C, Captain Moses Lang of the New Hamp-
shire Regiment of volunteers, Col. John W Kingman.

His regiment was ordered in Dec 1862 to the southwest as
part of Banks expedition. A part of his regiment passed
the winter and most of the spring in camp at Carrollton, La
on the left bank of the Mississippi River, seven miles
above New Orleans.

About the 21st of May, his regiment, with other troops
was ordered to Port Hudson La on a bluff strongly fort-
ified by the rebels. After a siege of 44 days and two
bloody assaults on the 27th of May and the 14th of June
it surrendered.

He was on his way home with others in his regiment when he
was taken sick and sent to a hospital in Memphis where he
died of typhoid fever and buried nearby. later he was
buried in Enfield.

Children of Daniel and Jerusha (born in Enfield.
follow on next page.

children

- 10807 William Harrison Gage, b 12/30/1846
d. 7/6/1924 West Medford, Mass.
10808 Charles Henry Gage, b 12/6/1848 d 12/17/1900
Clifton Ariz
Benjamin Franklin Gage b 7/14/1851 d 1/1/1871
Enfield NH
Cyrus Ford Gage, b 6/14/1858 d 2/1916 unm
Georgianna Johnson Gage, b 10/6/1855
d 7/5/1947 Pasadena Calif
M: 1st 5/15/1878 Marcellus E Pillsbury
He was born 10/26/1846 d 8/19/1879
M: 2nd Albert E Pinkham, b 3/6/1854 Liberty Me
d 3/3/1931 Pasadena Calif

7616 Jesse Gage : NY

- M: ?1822 Hannah Trusell Sweetland (12/27/1798:3/1887)
1. Phineas P 7/9/1823 Tamping Bar:1869 unmarried
San Francisco, California--See explanation below:
10809 Roswell R. 3/28/1829 2. Laura G 12/3/1826 M: John
10810 Dexter P 4/17/1831 Trissel Milton
5. Phebe J. 11/20/1832
M: David D Shattuck

Note-the information shown below has application
to Phineas shown above:

Harvard University
Medical School
Warren Anatomical Museum

Curator's Office

25 Shattuck St
Boston 15 Mass
2/13/1958

Mr. George P Fish
641 A Street NE
Washington 2, D.C.

Dear Mr. Fish:

Anent to your letter of inquiry of January 31,
1958, I wish to advise you that we do have in the Warren
Anatomical Museum the skull and the crowbar of Phineas P.
Gage, born in 1823, date of birth unknown, whose family
lived in Lebanon NH in 1848. The report of Dr. John M. Harlow of
Woburn, Massachusetts, who attended Phineas P. Gage after the
accident, which occurred in Cavendish, Vt., on September 13,
1848, and who continued his interest in his patient throughout

continued

next page

the latter's life, states that Mr. Gage died in San Francisco in the home of his mother and son-in-law D.D. Shattuck, esq. then a leading merchant in San Francisco, at 10 PM May 21, 1861, twelve years, six months and eight days after the date of his injury. -54

Sincerely yours,

PIY/vt

(Signed) Paul I. Yakovlev, M.D.
Curator, Warren Anatomical Museum.

Following is still another reference to this matter.

BORDERLANDS OF PSYCHIATRY, by Stanley Cobb - Chapter 4 Gage.

In September of 1848, Phineas Gage had charge of a road construction gang in Vermont. He had worked his way up to this position of foreman because his employers considered him energetic, persistent in executing plans, and shrewd.

His associated thought him well balanced and smart.

All this suddenly ended on September 13, Gage was tamping a charge of powder into a hole drilled in rock; the charge exploded, and the tamping iron was driven upwards through his head, entering below the left molar bone and passing out through the cranium between the frontal bones,

After months of severe illness with various draining wounds and abscesses, he recovered his strength, but could not go back to his former job because of his change in personality. He became "irreverent, profane and impatient of restraint"; he was obstinate, yet capricious and vacillating. Taking to a roving life, he did small jobs here and there, finally showing himself as a freak by exhibiting the iron bar and his wounds. After 12 years he began to have convulsions which became more frequent and severe until he died after a fit in 1861.

The skull and bar are in the Warren Museum of the Harvard Medical School

- 7617 George Gage: : Waterford NY
 M: Mary Whitford (7/2/1805:)
 10811 George C 3. Mary Elizabeth d 5/23/1890
 10812 John E 4. Caroline, M: Dewitt C S Lawrence
 10813 Alden F 6. a son
 7. a dau M: Wedderburn
- 7618 Samuel Gage 4/18/1800:4/4/1876 Randolph Vt Lebanon NH
 M: 1829 Rosamond Alden (11/16/1800:3/16/1853)
 M: Nancy Little.
 10815 Zenas (A) 1/11/1831 10818 Elvin Edson 1842 died
 10816 George W 3/2/1833 8/29/1862 2nd battle of
 10817 Samuel D 5/1/1837 Bull Run
 10819 Charles, adopted
 Lydia L 3/12/1832: 10/7/1909 unnm
 Susan P 8/2/1833 M: John L. Wellington
- 7619 William Gage: :Enfield NH
 M: Eliza J Sanborn
- 7620 Harry Gage 5/15/1805: 6/24/1888 Enfield, Rochester NH
 Hardwick, East Bethel, Vt
 M: Mary Goss
 M: ?1844 Susan Alden Fuller(9/6/1808:11/11/1882)
 10823 Henry(F) 6/2/1845
- 7621 Calvin Gage 10/28/1809:2/17/1876 Enfield NH
 M: ?1840 Abigail Prescott (10/28/1820:)
 10824 Hiram 12/16/1849 1. Lucy A 4/18/1841 M John H Morse
 2. Julia M 4/30/1844:3/5/1866 unnm
- 7622 Hiram Gage
 M: Elizabeth Greendell of Maine
- 7623 Converse Gage 6/18/1817:4/20/1882 Enfield, Sutton NH
 M: 11/17/1844 Cerlania Carroll
 10828 George W 12/12/1853 1. Susan E 12/13/1847
 M: Charles W Purmort
- 7644 Moses Cleveland Gage 9/30/1800: Royalton, Hartford Vt
 M: 1st 1/8/1825 Rosamond Ransom (5/9/1803:5/14/1866)
 M: Sophia Enos (Whittaker)
 10867 George, F 5/25/1827 2. Mary L 8/31/1832
 M: George B Kendrick
 3. Ellen Maria 3/5/1837
 M: Cyrus A Adams
- 7645 Benjamin Gage 3/19/1802:12/1852 Lowell Mass Waukegan Ill
 M: 1st 1/12/1830 Louisa Parker (9/12/1838-died)
 M: 2nd 5/10/1841 Ruth P. Stevens (died 7/25/1849)
 10868 Albert S 8/15/1845 1 Rosamond L 1831

- 7646 James Gage 8/1/1807:4/19/1851 Hartford Vt Concord NH -56
M 3/23/1834 Susan Dudley (2/10/1816:)
10869 Albert 1/21/1837 10871 James D 6/26/1842
10870 Oscar 10/10/1839 Frances E 2/17/1835
- 7647 Samuel Augustus Gage 11/21/1814 Hartford, Northfield Vt
M: 1/11/1844 Amanda Morse
10872 Benjamin A 8/6/1846 10873 Eugene Morse 10/1850
- 7648 Moses Gage Jr. 1798: 1/10 1854 Oxford NH Burkstown Vt
?M. Mary (Polly) Smith (1797:)
10874 Horace 10877 Asa B
10875 Henry 10878 Isaac
10876 Richard Arabella
- 7652 Ebenezer Sumner Gage 3/5/1803: 5/26/1859
Portland Me. Hartford Vt Fairfield Iowa
M: 5/30/1827 Velancort 5/29/1828 2 Theodore S 8/30/1844 unnm
- 7653 Charles C Gage, Bangor Me. Boston Mass 8,159
M: 9/3/1838 Eliza Harriman (6/11/1808:) Bangor Hist Mag
- 7654 John D Gage ?1810 Columbia Me. Addison Me Bangor HistMag
M: 4/28/1833 Rebecca C Nash (4/25/1813:) 8,159
- 7663 Nathaniel Gage 2/22/1801: Bradford Mass
?M: 11/30/1826 Hannah Gage 5061 (8/14/1797: 8/5/1878)
10902 Newton Bailey 8/25/ died in California
10903 William L 4/30/1832
10904 Everett I 2/12/1839 4 Almira 7/29/1834
Mary E 11/3/1829 M: Rev Nathaniel Day
5. Julia Ann 11/3/1837
- 7666 George Washington Gage 6/26/1804: 1874 N Y City
M: 1830 Mary Caroline Spencer (7/3/1808: 10/18/1838)
10910 ?Royal W
- 7667 Robert Follows Gage 1/7/1806
M:
10913 ?William 2 dau M: David H Holmes
- 7668 William Hubbard Gage 5/23/1815 Walpole NH
M: 8/21/1836 Harriet C Libby (7/3/1814:)
- 7669 Horatio Nelson Gage 1/28/1821
M: Mary Bartlett
A515 Edward Nelson Gage, Cleveland Ohio 1/28/1859
- 7674 William Penn Gage 4/20/1817: 6/9/1880 Westminster Vt
M: 10/3/1849 Laura Maria Richmond (9/2/1824:) unnm
10926 Walter H 10/6/1850 2. Justin 11/26/1852: 12/10/1874
10927 Sidney 11/25/1853 4. Nora 1/25/1858
5. Victor 9/14/1859 M: Holland W Churchh
? 2/16/1886 unnm M: Rev E E Margraf

- 7675 Benjamin F Gage 7/29/1824: 8/23/1874 -57
 M: 6/6/1853 Lauretta Hartwell Huntley(5/23/1853:3/17/1890)
 10928 Jesse BT 5/8/1860 1. Beatrice Leola 1/13/1856
 10929 Elbert E 1/13/1867 St Johnsbury Vt
 M: 5/17/1881 John Wesley Bridge
 2. Genevieve A 3/24/1857 died Methuen Mass
- 7685 John Langdon Gage 10/5/1805
 M. Mary Tufts 5 Charles E unnm
 1. Ellen unnm 6 Julia, M: Wm Ray
 2. Mary, M: George H Chapel 7 Susan, M: Joseph Kellis
 3 Eliza Jane, M: Abram Pier 8 Hannah died at 12 days
 4. Julia E died age 13 9 Mary, M: Asa Reynolds
- 7686 Albert Gallatin 12/29/1809
 M: Mrs Sarah A Gage, no children
- 7687 William Gage 5/29/1814: 2/1/1898 Wendell NH Canandaigua NY
 Burton Mich. M: 12/28/1836 Ann Bishop(1813:10/16/1837)
 1 child--died when 3 weeks old
 M: 2nd 1/1/1849 Hannah Scarr in Ohio Mich(6/16/1828:
 4/17/1909)
 Nancy J. 10/16/1849 M Albert W Stone
 Hannah Maria 3/16/1851 M: John S Rollin
 Lydia Mary 5/28/1857 M: Benjamin F Jenson
- 7688 George Washington Gage 7/16/1816
 M: 1st Susan E Perry
 Eliza Jane died age 1
 M: 2nd Eliza M French--no children
- 7689 Benjamin Franklin Gage 1/4/1819
 M: Edith Orilla Bonney
 1. Ina May Gage, M. Fred Newton Chapel
 He was the son of George H Chapel and Mary Gage, the
 daughter of John Langdon Gage
- 7745 Rensselaer Watson Gage 1804:6/22/1860 Castle(Covington) Wyo.
 County NY Erieville NY Painesville Ohio
 M: --
 M: ?1835 Mary Ann McElwaine of Amsterdam NY(2/17/1810:
 d 2/2/1845
 11070 Roland ?1832 3. Mary M 1/22/1838 M: Rev Gilbert
 11071 Louis P 11/1/1835 Sears n
 4. Sarah 1839 M Capt John Tho Marti
 5. Julia 1845 M: William Weeks
- 7746 Addison Gage 1814:4/17/1877 Baare, Orleans Co NY
 M: 1836 Eliz. Sophia Ferguson (5/23/1813:5/10/1870)
 11072 William H 2/23/1842
 11073 Taylor
 1 Helen Fannette M Richard Shaw
 2 Hannah Maria. 1840 M John Weld
 4 Melissa Melvins M: Henry H Holt
 5. Alice Jane, M: John H Post

- 7747 Milo H Gage: :Olcott, N.Y.
 M: Miss Shaeffer
 11074 Milo L 4.Mary, M:Atkins
 11075 Horace 5.Addie, M: Vossburg
 11076 Dwight
- 7748 Dr.John Gage
 M:---
 11077 John Weeks RFD Painesville Ohio
- 7757 Willard Gage 7/1/1821 California
 M: Isabella Montgomery
- 7758 Anson K Gage 4/28/1825 Kansas, California
 M: Sally Weiger
- 7759 Leroy Barber Gage 8/19/1826
 M: Nancy Fairchild
- 7760 James Gage 2/27/1830
 M: Hannah Bailey
- 7761 George W Gage 3/29/1832
 M: Jane Frost
 M: Mary Wilbur
- 7762 Harrison Gage 3/2/1854
 M: Belle Graham
- 7763 Asa Gage 1/28/1838 Manchester Mich
 M: Myra Morse (1/12/1838:)
 1.Emma May 2/11/1861 3.Myra L 2/6/1883
 2 Blanche 2/16/1873
- 7764 Miles Gage 1/29/1840
 M: Marthe Morse
- 7776 William Tenny² Gage 3/16/1843:2/7/1935
 LeRoy NY, Rome, N.Y. Anamosa Iowa
 M: 1/9/1868 Elizabeth Godwin (11/16/1845:7/9/1902)
 M: Julia Berry
 11133 Alexander Kimball Gage 5/17/1874
 11134 William Henry 10/24/1872
 11135 Phillip Stearns 11/13/1885
 Bessie, died at age 16
- 7777 Rev.William Leonard Gage 6/12/1832:5/31/1889 Hartford Conn
 M: 1/15/1857 Caroline Aiken Kimball (8/5/1836:)
 1. Helen 5/12/1858 M:Rev. Frank S Hatch
- 7778 Dr Nathaniel Everett Gage 1/3/1834:2/8/1865 Manchester NH
 M: Annie Gage--no children
- 7780 Benjamin Stevens Gage 4/7/1857 Chicago Ill
 M: 1/6/1878 Stella Josephine Cone of Auburn NY
 11140 Benjamin E 5/18/1881 2 Jenny H 12/10/1887
 M Wyland W Magee

- 7781 Kimball Stevens Gage 6/4/1865 Bath NY
M: 4/25/1895 Anna Louisa Hollaran
1. Mary L 6/15/1896 M: Ralph Brown
- 7792 Minot Gardner Gage 9/11/1840:2/27/1897 Cambridge Mass
M: 6/8/1870 Ellena F. Boutell (3/14/1848:)
11163 Walter B 4/21/1872
11164 Harold M 7/24/1874
- 7793 Nathaniel Gage 12/23/1828: :North Andover Mass
M: 11/15/1881 Marion E Andrew
11165 Nathaniel 1/23/1865 2. Mary A 10/1/1886
11166 Herman Tenney 12/30/1892
- 7794 Daniel Tenney Gage 3/24/1831:12/1891 N Andover Mass
M: 9/4/1866 Maria Louisa Burton
1. Mary M., M: Henry Nevin
- 7795 John Gilman Gage 11/17/1835:12/20/1901 N Andover Mass
Philadelphia Pa
M: Caroline Augusta Stockton (9/14/1845:)
- 7796 Edward Franklin Gage 1/10/1863:6/1/1909 N Andover Mass
M: 10/17/1886 Lena Nelson
M: 12/18/1907 Mary Ethel Nourse
11171 Roland 1 Marian
11172 Horace 4 Ethel F 12/1908
- 10000 Frank Elbridge Gage 10/17/1837: Hookset NH Rockford, Ill
M: 2/11/1864 Mary A Wright (8/4/1843:)
- 10001 Cyrus Bradley Gage 11/27/1840
M: 4/6/1861 Josephine Esterbrook (8/3/1843:)
16003 Frank Edwin Mary Elizabeth 1/6/1863
- 10003 Jacob Butler Gage 6/4/1835:1890 Medford ND
M: 1855 Harriet Wellington
16007 Frank W 10/15/1860
16008 George W 4/25/1868
- 10033 Charles Minot Gage 1/20/1847:5/5/1920
M: 9/17/1868 Kate Humphrey Cutler
16066 Charles N 8/28/1874 1. Susan A 12/18/1869
M: Charles T Dale
2. Lucy C 7/22/1872:5/23/1912
- 10061(seePage 59A)
10068 James Harvey Gage 1/3/1843: 1897
M: 4/11/1867 Isabelle McCornack (1842: 1910)
16134 Albert J 1871 1. Elizabeth 1868 M: Eugene Mead
16135 Charles D 1873 4. Florence I. 1878
M: William E Chapman
- 10069 Myron Gage 10/21/1845 : :Elgin Ill
M: 3/13/1872 Margaret Jennie McCornack
16136 William C 16137 Ralph M 16138 Robert P
2. Nabel 4. Helen 5. Edna

10061 Thomas Whipple Gage, born 3/14/1829 Orford NH 59A
the only child of 7227 Jesse F. Gage and his first
wife Maria Gage (his second cousin). Appears in the
family of his Uncle 7230 Benjamin F. Gage in the 1850
census of Meriden, LaSalle County, Ill. born NH, age 21
Appears again in the census of 1860 for Gardner, Grundy
County, Ill. Married and with his then family. Was in the
Union army 8/13/1862 to 4/28/1863. Gun shot wound in the
thigh. He died 7/7/1895 LaCygne, Linn County, Kans.

Married: Martha Armintha Rogers, born 5/10/1834 Rensselaer
County, N.Y. the daughter of S.M. Rogers and Tenny Armstrong
of Vermont.

children

1. Luella Mary 1854:7/25/1854 Gardner, Ill
2. Ella Kate 8/29/1855:8/21/1937 Kansas City Mo
- A600-3 William Henry 10/1/1857 Gardner Ill:1/6/1930 Culdesac Ida
4. Ina Tenny 1/15/1859:4/25/1889 Salinas, Calif
5. George Higby 5/29/1860:2/23/1933 LaCygne, Kans
6. Ann Frances, 5/20/1862:2/5/1940 LaCygne, Kans
7. Mariah Sophrona 9/8/1864:5/9/1892 Toronto, Kans
8. Harper Rogers 6/20/1866:6/27/1930
9. Grant Sherman 3/4/1868:11/28/1873 Virginia Mo. (Typhoid)
10. Harry Whipple 7/11/1871:12/24/1873 Virginia Mo (Typhoid)
11. Jesse Foster 8/16/1873:4/15/1886 LaCygne Kans (Accident)
12. Edward Charles 3/11/1876:1958 LaCygne, Kans

Number 10121 continues on page 60

- 10121 Harley Calvin Gage 10/24/1851 :Washington DC -60
M: 2/11/1883 Mary Eldora Mott (6/20/1859:)
1. Margaret Vivian
- 10125 Arthur Andrew Gage 7/27/1862:5/25/1908 Hoboken NJ
M: 10/1885 Laura Kinchel
16240 John Chandler 5/12/1887
- 10129 Major Luther C Gage 8/5/1856 Chicago Ill
M: 5/22/1879 Sally Mary Honeyman (5/20/1856:)
16254 Ralph H 8/12/1880 2 Doris 10/8/1884
- 10149 Frederick Johnson Gage 9/12/1843 Fisherville NH Boston Ms.
M: 3/11/1868 Hattie Augusta Morse of Boston Ms. (3/25/1844:
16280 Frederick Healey 10/20/1874 1. Blanche 11/24/1869
2. Charlotte 2/22/1873 M: George H Symonds
- 10150 Frank Henry Gage 4/10/1845 Boscawen NH Troy NY
M: ?1870 Lucy Ann Smith
16281 Edwin Asa 2/8/1872 16283 George J
16282 Robert Cadwell Fanny Atkinson 2/27/1874
- 10155 Moses Norton Gage 10/10/1834:6/12/1888
Paris, Maine, Hyde Park, Mass. Washington DC
M: 11/27/1856 Eveline A Belcher (11/7/1835:1/30/1925)
16292 Charles E 11/17/1857
16293 Edward E 8/26/1862 2. Alice E 1/23/1859
16294 Walter I 6/11/1877 M: George Monk
- 10156 Gen. Joseph Sumner Gage 7/23/1836: Missouri; Chetopa Kans
M: 1869 Emma Thompson San Jose, Calif
M: 5/9/1888 Dianthe R Truax (1829:1/8/1884)
widow Mr. French
16295 William E 6/15/1870
- 10159 Freeman D Gage 7/28/1836 Nashua NH
M: 4/7/1861 Mary Jennie Watson (7/17/1841:)
1. Grace E 3/26/1863 M: William L. Hubbard
2. Agnes E 6/16/1869 M: George H Ackerman
- 10160 Sidney B (P) Gage 1/1/1843:6/15/1889 Wilton, Manchester NH
M: 1877 Flora E Thomas of Rockland Me
16300 Sidney B 1. Lulu
- 10161 Julian P. Gage 10/7/1846: Wilton NH Springfield Mass
M: 6/20/1876 Alice A Hill of Riddleford, Maine
- 10162 George B Gage 12/9/1849 : Wilton NH Manchester NH
M: 1/22/1874 Martha A Connor
- 10163 Herbert F Gage 5/18/1856 Nashua NH Cambridge Mass
M: 2/15/1885 Alma S Wescott (4/5/1860:)
1. Sarah N 12/12/1884 2. Pauline W 9/24/1891

- 10164 Albert N Gage 5/7/1837: :Warner NH -61
M: 7/1868 Elva Davis (9/15/1849:6/25/1928)
16307 Leon A 10/20/1869 16309 Jessie A 8/19/1877
16308 Benning A 7/16/1872
- 10165 Hiram Jones Gage 8/30/1844: Washington NH
M: 1/1/1867 Elmina S Kidder
16310 Eugene C 6/13/1871 2 Minnie F 9/27/1873
- 10166 Roger S Gage 2/19/1858 : Wilton, NH, Warner, N.H.
Ilion NY, Clayville NY
M: 8/24/1870 Jennie Neaskern (4/20/1851)
16311 Frank S 9/29/1871 4. Ellen D 4/29/1881
16312 Frederick 9/21/1873 7. Irena O 5/1/1892
16313 Charles C 12/31/1878 8. Edith 1/22/1894
16314 Roger W 7/26/1883
16315 John D 2/12/1890
- 10167 Albert P. Gage 5/9/1838:6/3/1864 Wilton NH (GAR)
M: Julia Barnes of Woodstock, Vt
- 10168 Arthur Herbert Gage 6/5/1852 Wilton NH
M: 3/25/1875 Annie Catherine Benedict (1/5/1855:)
16319 Archie (B) 1/3/1876
16320 Richard Pierce 2/3/1881
16321 Philip D 10/22/1887
- 10169 Dr. George N Gage 11/27/1851:1/10/1903 Washington NH
M: 11/29/1883 Ella F Brockway (6/26/1849:)
16322 Charles F 9/10/1884
- 10170 Charles Gage 10/26/1844
M: 7/30/- Ann---Lynde of Malden, Mass
- 10175 Daniel Gage 1/10/1840: Hudson, N.H.
M: 12/7/1865
Marietta Lind Marsh (6/10/1840:)
16334 Daniel Willis 11/26/1866 2. Clarissa J 11/3/1870
16335 Edwin Stanton 3/21/1873
- 10200 Eliphalet Butler Gage 10/2/1839 3/12/1913
Pelham NH, Tombstone Ariz, Prescott Ariz San Francisco Calif
M: 6/14/1882 Maria F Fisher (3/18/1847:) no children
- 10201 George Norman Gage 3/16/1842:5/15/1913
Charlestown Ill, Tempe Ariz. Los Angeles Calif
M: 1st 5/1/1866 Emma Morris (12/20/1847:12/1870)
M: 2nd 10/28/1874 Nanie Nesbit (10/2/1855:5/3/1921)
1. Martha (N) 7/13/1875: M: Robert B. Burmister
2. Louie Viola 2/13/1879 M: John Dennett
- 10202 Clarence Newton Gage 2/21/1845:12/21/1876
Pelham NH, Toward Mass, Ashtabula Ohio
M: 2/15/1866 Alice M. Stickney (3/10/1845:)
16376 Arthur W 12/14/1866 Tombstone Ariz

- 10205 Judge Seth Newton Gage 4/2/1857 Acworth NH Cambridge Mass
M: 1/13/1866 Cora C Henderson 1866:1936
Grace G 8/6/1888 M: Quirin of Ascutney, Vt
- 10206 Alfred Stevens Gage 2/8/1860 Alpine Texas
M: 5/1894 Ida Swan
- 10215 Albert Seth Gage 12/30/1842 Chicago Ill
M: 6/2/1864 Martha A Hobbs, Pelham NH--no children
- 10216 Frank Newton Gage 7/24/1853 Chicago Ill
M: 11/6/1889 Olive E Lewis
16402 John Newton 7/8/1890
- 10217 Daniel Nathan Gage 8/1882: Hartford, Conn
M: 1/28/1909 Mary E Moore
16403 Daniel N. 1909
- 10219 Henry David Gage 7/3/1871 Oakland Calif
M: 1/1905 Rose Wagner--no children
- 10220 Edward Currier Gage 2/7/1873 Chico Calif
M: 5/12/1914 Helen Sommer (5/26/1888:)
1. Sybil (S) 3/15/1821 M:---
- 10221 Frank P Gage 7/15/1882 Pelham NH
M: 1/29/1912 Pearl Thompson (12/2/1885:)
1. Alice L 11/30/1912
- 10222 Judge Willard Alpha Gage 6/13/1850 Garnett Kans
M: 5/8/1877 Margery E Chapin (1860:6/3/1894)
16412 Charles A 10/10/1880
16413 Ray Willard 3/30/1884
- 10223 David Leslie Gage 4/2/1858 Bunnell, Fla.
M: 10/27/1891 Mary Elizabeth Ware (1/17/1868:)
16414 Lyman L 8/10/1899 2 Flora E 2/1895
1. Clara L 4/1/1893 3 Marian E 8/22/1897
M: Clifford Hoppe 5 Dorothy 1/17/1906
- 10224 Willard Everett Gage 12/2/1860: Chilhowee, Mo.
M: Dora Simmons
16415 Leslie 1. Sarah 1895 M: R C Stanley
16416 William 919 No 3rd Atchison
16417 Daniel 5. Dorothy
- 10226 Horace Dunsmoor Gage 3/19/1843 :5/23/1922 Roxbury Ohio
M: 11/14/1861 Margaret Josephine Cody (1843:)
16422 Ranson S 9/25/1862 2. Alice R 5/9/1864
16423 Alva H 10/22/1866 4. May 4/28/1869 M: Solomon Metsgar
16424 Jay 1/6/1872 6. Lucy 3/7/1874 M: Alvin Pugh
16425 Joseph H 7/3/1881 7. Lena Leota 9/8/1878
M: Charles Bowman
- 10225 Joseph H 12/28/1841:2/14/1903 Salem NH
M: 2/1/1874 Sarah M Rolf.

- 10227 George Rodney Gage 1/10/1854:4/13/1923 Cutler, Ohio
 M: 10/30/1876 Emily Selby, (6/20/1856:)
 daughter of Marian and Matilda (Morris) Selby
 1. Madge 10/10/1877 M: Frank Spies
 2. Georgia M: 2/23/1879 M: Morton Newlon
 3. Gladys 3/13/1884
 4. Edith 12/29/1886 M: Louis Carpenter
- 10228 Myron Wentworth Gage 8/23/1857:3/10/1939 Cutler Ohio
 M: 1891 Emma Gage 7310(2/24/1868:)
 16426 Daniel James 8/20/1894 1. Beatrice A 4/21/1892
 (Huron SD) 3. Frances L 3/24/1899
- 10230 Charles S Gage 1864:1941
 M: Ada C Smith (1875:1944)
 A700 John Raymond Gage 1905 A701 James Walter Gage 1911
- 10231 William C Gage, died about 1944
 M: Margaret Coulter (Called Rilla) died 1960
 A702 William Gage, lives Columbus Ohio
 A703 Harold Gage lives 10606 Cardinal Lane Brecksville Ohio
 a daughter, died in infancy
- 10229 Edwin A Gage 1864 Salem NH
 M: 10/12/1886 Lillie May Stimpson
 1. Bertha M 6/22/1903
- 10282 George W Gage 5/8/1859
 M: 1888 at Schuylerville NY Celia Frances Brenton
 1. Brehton Albert H 11/25/1889?5/29/1915
 2. Cicely Eva 9/8/1892:1919
- 10305 Leander Gage 11/23/1833:8/20/1865 Manchester NH
 M 5/3/1857 Cordelia B Keene
 16553 Charles Henry 9/8/1863
 Susan Ardell 2/14/1860
- 10307 William Claggett Gage, Manchester NH, born Pepperell, Mass
 1/10/1842 died Battle Creek Mich 9/9/1907
 M: 3/28/1860 Nellie Lydia Jones daughter of Enos and
 Rozara (Harriman) Jones of NH
 16557 Frederick William 4/5/1866 Manchester NH
 16558 Frank Herman 6/9/1868 died 9/28/1934
 Linda May 8/18/1873 M: Paul Roth
 Arthur H
 Harry
 Mabel 8/5/1880:10/16/1918 M 1st Stewart 2nd L C Coul-
 ton
- 10309 William Washington Gage 5/31/1864 Derry NH
 M: 1st Hattie E Roach (no children)
 M: 2nd Caroline E Raymond (b. 4/14/1868)
 16562 Guy Elliott 2/27/1907
 A712 William Raymond 10/11/1912
 A713 Edward Everett 10/14/1914?

continued next page

10309 William Washington Gage continued

-64

Children

Edith Barbara 8/6/1908 M: Frank Jewell
 Blanche Augusta 11/2/1909 M: Wallace Rice
 Marguerite Eleahor-deceased
 Vera Frances ?1916 adopted, her name changed to
 Muriel Hane Rollins-last residence California

10310 William Leander Gage 12/20/1845 Braintree Mass

M: 6/20/1876 Mary Ella Burr (4/15/1852:)
 16563 Charles H 7/21/1878 1. Bessie M 5/14/1877
 16564 Henry Chester 2/8/1883 M: Harry Warren Bond
 3. Nina Belle 1/18/1880
 M: H Clifton Woodsum

10311 Richard Allen Gage 7/16/1852 Braintree Mass

M: 11/26/1874 Hattie A Holbrook

10317 Arthur Edward Gage 12/2/1858:2/24/1928 Woburn Mass

M: 12/8/1883 Marilla Mason Sanborn(1/10/1858:11/26/1891)
 M: 9/29/1896 Cyrena Dwinell (9/4/1857:)
 16581 Clarence E 8/28/1884 2. Arthur R 6/21/1886:6/5/1906
 3. Anna Elizabeth 8/24/1887

10320 Herbert Edwin Gage 8/9/1865 Allston Mass

M: 9/18/1895 Harriet Frances Clarke (2/4/1864:)

10325 Edgar Stockbridge Gage

M:--

16590 Edgar S 2. Edna
 16591 Harry 4. Emma

10326 Dr. Amos Leander Gage 1/10/1865:2/1898

M: Emma--- no children

10327 Dr. Alexander Selkirk Gage, Baltimore Md

M: --

1. Mildred Estella Dorsey

10328 Dr Homer Gage 10/18/1861 :7/4/1939 Worcester Mass

M: 6/15/1893 Mabel Reynolds Knowles (7/28/1869:)
 16594 Homer 11/17/1895:9/2/1925 A.B. Harvard
 Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard 1882

10329 Thomas Hovey Gage 1/13/1865: Worcester Mass

M: 6/8/1898 Mary Alice Clark, dau of Charles Augustus
 and Mary T Clark.
 1. Mary Hovey 11/29/1901 M: Albert White Rice

10330 Benjamin Webber Gage 2/11/1865

M: 4/29/1890 Leona M. Guild (2/11/1866:)
 16595 George H 3/20/1891 Frances M 7/26/1894
 Gladys E 4/29/1892 M: Leon C Gibbs
 M: Wilson B Miller Leona G 2/26/1897
 M: Paul E Holm
 M George Thompson

- 10359 Rev Dennison Gage 10/5/1832:7/25/1862 Mt Vernon Iowa -65
M: 8/22/1855 Anna Dorothy Brigham (8/31/1833:6/26/1863)
Anna F 2/17/1857 W: William H Sylvester
Minnie A 5/3/1859 W Rev Edgar Davidson
- 10360 Addison Gage 7/24/1836 Middleton Mass
M: 11/24/1860 Adelaide Louisa Emery (11/1/1839:)
16646 Charles Albert 8/15/1865(6) 1. Louie Evelyn
16647 George Albion 3/27/1876 (11/16/1862)
16648 Ernest Leslie 3/27/1876
- 10406 Eugene French Gage 12/15/1850:3/20/1885 Rochester, Nashua NH
M: 10/19-Ada Walker who died 9/1904 no children
He was a graduate of Physicians and Surgeons at New York City
Buried in Walker Lot, Unitarian Cemetery Nashua NH
He was in practice at Rochester NH at time of his death
- 10407 Edward Augustus Gage 1/2/1854: 3/9/1939 Haverhill, Mass
born 1/26/1881 Addie Laura Webster (8/3/1861:)
16725 Carl W 1/7/1882 Nashua NH
16726 Myrl Edward, born Bradford Mass 2/8/1883
16727 Fred Harrison Gage 4/4/1896 Bradford, Mass
- 10420 Alfred Henry Gage 12/25/1840:9/25/1892 born Mobile Ala
died Washington DC M: 1/12/1869 Amelia Stebbins (Tilley)
born 11/3/1847 Babylon, LI died Washington DC 12/24/1872
She was the daughter of John B and Mary A Stebbins.
16749 Alfred Tilley, born Washington DC 11/3/1869
died Washington DC 9/26/1930
16749A Harry Stebbins 6/13/1872:7/23/1872 Washington DC
- 10422 Frederick Sargent Gage 12/2/1853 Mont clair NJ
M: 5/30/1880 Ella Florence Drake (born 3/10/1856)
She was the daughter of Nathan and Clara Hilton (Firth) Drake
1. Bertha Muriel Gage 10/10/1883
2 Dorothy Couthouy Gage 6/18/1887
- 10423 Aaron Willis Gage 10/17/1855 Brookline Mass
M: 4/10/1880 Hattie Rollins
1. Marian Gage 1/10/1881 Simons College
- 10430 Richard Arthur Gage 8/24/1857:6/3/1898 Stevensville NY
M: Eugene Wagner--no children
- 10434 Frederick Fox Gage 12/2/1843
M: 10/29/1868 Lucy J Calef (11/13/1843:7/27/1908)
daughter of Hiram and Eliza Ann (White) Calef
Frederick Hiram 6/12/1869:5/9/1893
Mark Benjamin 8/7/1870:11/13/1871
Walter Lincoln 5/7/1872:4/4/1873
Isaac Bradloe 8/21/1875 a physician, Atlantic, Me.
Lucy Helen 12/26/1877
Harriet Eliza 12/18/1879
Mary Frances 10/22/1883:8/22/1884

- 10455 Dr James Arthur Gage 1/23/1858 Lowell, Tyngsboro Mass. -66
M: 9/20/1919 Sarah Abbie Bowen (11/9/1867:)
daughter of Andrew and Polly Arnold (Lyon)
- 10478 Winfield Scott Gage 8/7/1847:9/23/1918
M: 3/6/1871 Margaret White McAllister(4/3/1842:6/30/1920)
16844 Elmer Scott 2/10/1875 16847 Joseph B 4/27/1884
16845 Walter L 9/12/1877 Clara 8/15/1872
16846 Charles F 5/18/1881 M:Herbert M Kidder
Maggie M 4/18/1882
M: John Lillis
- 10480 Barron Luzerne Gage 11/1856
M: Annie Hunter
16851 Ernest of Canada 16854 Baron, Deadwood SD
16852 Archie, Spearfish, SD Inez, M: SevernJohnson
16853 Homer E 1/4/1888
- 10485 Perley R Gage 6/29/1856:8/7/1889 FtWayne Ind
M: Laura E Ritzelman
- 10730 George W Gage 2/22/1831:6/15/1904 McConnellsville Ohio
Beaufort SC. M: Fanny Loring
M 1/15/1857 Sarah Marshall Ely (9/28/1834:) n
17301 Albert Lamson 6/8/1869 2 Myra Dana 8/10/1871M:Scoute
- 10731 Charles . Gage 11/22/1834 Columbus Ohio, St Louis Mo
M: 1/15/1857 Mary Sherwood (4/5/1838:)
17302 Charles L 7/5/1862
Frances 11/24/1857 M Charles F Hatton
Elizabeth 9/19/1861 M Warwick M Hough
Mary R 11/30/1874 M: Herman Heyer
- 10732 Ambrose R ice Gage 3/26/1837 bornMcConnellsville Ohio
died 6/20/1883 Minneapolis,Kansas
M: 4/14/1859 Milford Center Ohio to Juliet Reed
A729 Ambrose Reed 10/8/1861 A731 Mary, M: Johnston
A730 Dana A732 Clarence
- 10733 John Harry Gage 7/29/1839
M: Jennie Waddell
- 10734 Joseph Barker Gage 7/14/1842 Decatur, Ill
He was killed in the Ford Theater, Washington DC
when floor caved in.M: Sarah P.Sanborn(1/28/1838:)
no children
- 10735 Asahel Gage 3/20/1836:12/29/1893 Watertown NY VinelandNJ
M: 12/18/1867 Helen Shepard (5/30/1845:)
17309 John (S) 5/1/1870
17310 Asahel W 5/14/1875
17311 Victor R 12/26/1882

- 10736 Henry H Gage 3/2/1842:5/7/1911 Chicago Ill -67
M: 6/27/1872 Mary Clara Ballard (12/2/1848:)
17312 Edward (B) 3/29/1873
17313 Stanley K 1/12/1877
17314 Lloyd G 9/24/1879
Portia 2/6/1882 M:William Hammerly Lee
- 10737 John Porcius Gage 7/31/1846 Vineland NJ
M: 3/19/1973 Mary Celestia Silkman
17315 Porcius(S)11/9/1874
- 10738 Augustus Neander Gage 7/1/1852:5/29/1910 Wilmette CookCo
M: 9/3/1874 Antoinette Heider Illinois
17316 Jared Pace 6/15/1875
17317 Henry Neander 4/18/1882
17318 Frederick Leonard 10/7/1899
- 10739 John Litchfield Gage 8/23/1833: 1908 (D & D)
M: Miss Loring
- 10740 George Merrill Gage 2/17/1849:12/3/1890
Chicago Ill. Salt Lake City Utah
M: 9/6/1881 Sarah Valentine (9/7/1853:) no children
- 10741 Frank Jared Gage 11/24/1854 Hubbard Woods Ill
M: 8/2/1877 Clara Conover
M: 1/11/1888 Emma Nethercott
17322 Harold Frank 6/29/1890 1.Clara Louise 4/17/1881
17323 Sidney George 6/28/18943.Jessie E 1/24/1892
M: John F Danley
- 10742 James Lucius Gage 4/20/1834: 1/18/1880 (1/-/1875)
Champaign Ill. M: 10/19/1862 Mary C Hawkins
17324 Burtis E 6/1/1866 1.Della, M: Moreness
17325 Clifford A 7/19/1870
- 10743 Leonard Joseph Gage 3/25/1845:2/14/1917 Markville Minn
M: 10/11/1868 Ellen A Colby
M: 9/25/1879 S.Addie Wilcox
1.Lucy, M: Smith
- 10780 John Bailey Gage (Hon) 2/24/1887 Mayor Kansas City Mo
M: 7/1917 Constant Lane
M: 9/12/1922 Marjorie Hires(6/8/1895:)
daughter of Frank Shepard and Elizabeth Walton(Cox)Hires
17398 John Cutter 7/4/1923
17399 Frank Hires 9/13/1924
Betty Lane 5/8/1918
Anne Elizabeth 1/2/1929
M: 4/29/1954 Dr Revis Clifton Lewis
- 10807 William Harrison Gage b 12/30/1846 d 7/6/1924West Medford
Mass. M: 5/1/1881 Grace A Bartlett of Northwood Narrows NH.
She was the daughter of John Bartlett and Eliza A(Caswell)
Bartlett. Grace was born 3/23/1861 died Franklin Hospital
Franklin NH 7/7/1951.both buried Lawrence,Mass

continued

- 10807 William Harrison Gage continued
 children born Lawrence Mass
 17455 George William Gage 11/14/1887:1957
 17456 Frank Warren Gage 9/19/1889 -68
- 10808 Charles Henry Gage 12/6/1848 d 12/17/1900 Clifton Ariz
 M: Mary Alice Bowen 5/29/ 1873 Huntsville, Walker Co Tex
 1. Eva Gage, b 5/10/1878 Ganser Station, Milam Co. Tex
 Married: George F. Tilton
- 10809 Roswell Rockwell Gage 3/28/1829
 M: 5/13/1850 Sarah Foster Little (2/24/1831:12/2/1892)
 M: 3/1904 Addie Josephine Cole (10/12/1850:)
 17460 Fred 8/29/1862
 Ella R 2/26/1851 M James McElwain
 Eva Mary 8/3/1854 M Marcus W Kilton
 Emma J 12/14/1856 M: Frank Bruce Oliver
- 10810 Dexter Prichard Gage 4/17/1831: 3/19/1869
 M: 6/9/1853 Mary Baker Eastman
 17461 Charles A 1/20/1861 2. Alice B 5/23/1862
 17462 Dustin S 2/2/1864 M: Albert D Thompson
- 10811 George C Gage
 M: Margaret Scott
- 10812 John E Gage
 M: Mary Willson (or Wylbur)
- 10815 Zenas Alden Gage 1/11/1831:10/1900
 Lebanon NH, Ganier Mich, Louisville Ky
 M: Cornelia Button of Schaghticoke NY (1832:5/6/1893)
 1. Birdie L. 3/29/1864 M: Charles---of Lansing, Mich
- 10816 George Washington Gage 3/2/1835:9/1/1868 Enfield Vermont
 M: 12/28/1864 Maria Louisa Allen (1/31/1846:7/13/1905)
 17474 Samuel E 7/13/1866
- 10817 Samuel Dunsmoor Gage 5/1/1839:2/11/1908 Saginaw Mich
 M: Julia Fowler
 1. Rosamond 2. Lillian 5/9/1869 unm
- 10823 Henry Fuller Gage 6/4/1845: Royalton Vt
 M 8/20/1867 Esther Maria Hurst (Hunt) (8/15/1848:)
 17488 George H 6/2/1868 17489 Benjamin F 5/2/1871
- 10824 Hiram Gage 12/16/1848
 M: 5/14/1874 Mary Kendrick Dresser (1/17/1848:1/20/1903)
 no children
- 10828 George Williams Gage 12/12/1853
 M: 4/11/1894 Emma Paige of Warner NH
 1. Harriet C 1/2/1897 2. Emeline P 2/22/1899 3. Goldie 3/1/03
- 10867 George Frederick Gage 5/25/1827 Scranton Pa Hartford Vt
 M: Mary Rockwell no children
 M: 9/7/1854 Mary McKinney-no children

- 10868 Albert S Gage 8/15/1845 Waukegan Ill -69
M: Sophia Metcalf of Rockford Ill
M: Clara Hartwig of Chicago Ill
no male issue
- 10871 James Dudley Gage 6/26/1842 Lincoln, Neb
M: ---
1. Frances
- 10872 Benjamin Augustus Gage 8/6/1846 Dorchester, Mass
M: ---M: Aurilla C Young
1. Anna Maude 2. Edith Lincoln
- 10875 Henry Gage
M: Wealthy White of Burke Vt
M: Amy J Quimby
17581 Justus 3. Elizabeth L
1. Calesta 4. Wealthy E
2. Carolina A
- 10876 Richard Gage
M: Roancy L. Hunter--3 children
M: Jane Rosebrooks 2 children
M: Ellen Bryant(10/15/1836:2/1/1871) daughter of
Joseph and Cynthia (Norris) widow of Jacob B Angier
17582 Eddie 17585 William
17583 Fred Nellie
17584 Asa
- 10878 Isaac Gage
M: Lovina L. Burrington
1. Allie of Burke Vt
- 10883 Valancort Vranmore Wallace Gage 5/29/1828:1/24/1927
Hartford Conn* Fairfield Ohio or Iowa
M: 9/13/1855 Sarah Jane Black (11/6/1828:7/17/1910)
17599 Frank S 10/9/1856
17600 Fred W 10/12/1864 2. Edward M: 9/24/1859:7/13/
17601 Charles H 7/28/1870 1904 unm
- 10903 William Leverett Gage 4/30/1832:7/30/1876 Bradford Mass
M Caroline Day
- 10904 Everett Ingersoll Gage 2/12/1839
M: -- Buswell (Hav VR)
- 10910 Royal W Gage : 11/18/1911 Brooklyn NY
M: Caroline Brookfield(4/15/1850:)
daughter of James and Catherine(Brandriff)
17657 James B
- 10926 Walter H Gage 10/6/1850 Fitchburg Mass
M Fannie Harris 10 children
- 10927 Sidney Gage 11/25/1853:4/6/1823 Bellows Falls Vt
M: 2/21/1877 Ellen L. Leonard

- 10929 Elbert Ellsworth Gage 1/13/1867 -70
M: 1891 Carrie A Ford dau of Hobart B and
Lucy(Morse)Ford
- 10952 William John Gage 5/25/1862:2/26/1913 Flint Mich
M: 1/11/1893 Margarette P.Franklin (6/4/1869:)
17736 Rupert 12/28/1893
17737 George LeRoy Gage M: 1st Alice Wagner 2nd---
- 10953 Harry Deighton Gage 7/12/1868
M: 9/22/1895 Bertha B Richards
17738 Donald--adopted
- 11071 Louis (Lewis)Phillip Gage 11/1/1835:2/8/1912 Painesville O:
Erieville, Madison County NY
M: 10/19/1859 Anna Eliza VanDeusen(10/27/1837:10/6/1873)
M: 2/2/1875 Celestia Angenette Bloss
1. Anna Lee 6/19/1869 M:Charles E Booth
- 11072 William Harrison Gage 2/23/1842 Albion Orleans Co NY
151st regiment Company D (Civil War)
Married: 10/29/1867 Marietta Gibson(she died 1870)
daughter of Henry and Sophia Gibson
1. Helen (Janette) M:Richard Shaw.
- 11073 Taylor Addison Gage, Cortland, Newark NY
M: 12/22/1874 Althea A Gates (died 11/20/1892)
M: Gertrude Parks
- 11074 Milo L.Gage Detroit, Mich
M: Jane Klining
17846 Arthur F 7/23/1887
Alice, M: Mr Dailey
Bertha unm
- 11075 Horace Gage, Lockport NY
M: 3 or 4 girls one son
- 11076 Dwight Gage
M:
17850 Albert E Rochester NY
- 11133 Alexander Kimball Gage 5/17/1874: Detroit, Mich
M 4/18/1903 Gertrude Chandler(or Candler) (9/8/1877:
17961 Claudias C 10/25/1906
17962 Alexander K. 6/10/1908
17963 Henry Thurston 2/14/1912
Mary Carpenter 5/5/1918
- 11134 William H Gage 10/24/1872
M: 9/5/1914 Jessie Campbell
17964-1 William H 8/8/1915
- 11135 Philip Stearns Gage 11/13/1885 born Detroit Mich
Lives 53 Robin Hood Road NE Atlanta Ga
M: 1911 Irene Toll
17965 Philip Stearns Jr 1912
A735 Betty Whistler 1914

- 11140 Benjamin Emmons Gage 5/18/1881
M: Ethelyn Maud Austin
17974 Charles Stevens 1911
17975 Benjamin Austin 1914
- 11163 Walter Boutwell Gage 4/21/1872 Tarrytown NY
M: 6/28/1900 Florence A Davis (1/12/1873:)
18012 Bradford 6/6/1906
- 11164 Harold Minot Gage 7/24/1874 Braintree Mass
M: 6/4/1900 Ethel Allen (1/12/1873:)
18013 Charles A 3/28/1901 Phi Beta Kappa Harvard 1923
18014 Minot Gardner 1/29/1907
- 11165 Nathaniel A Gage 1/23/1885
M: 6/25/1910 Lena M Elliott
18015 Charles (E) 3/21/1911 2. Virginia 1/30/1913
- 16007 Frank Wellington Gage 4/25/1860 Pittsburgh Pa
M: 7/5/1888 Jane Waterhouse. no children
- 16008 Dr George Wellington Gage 4/25/1868 Pittsburgh Pa
M: 4/8/1897 Ida May Lovering (7/30/1875: 4/21/1910)
M: 7/18/1911 Alice Maria Lovering (11/15/1879:)
26016 George Wellington 2/29/1904
26017 William L 3/15/1906
Harriet M 11/25/1899
- 16066 Charles Minot Gage 8/28/1874 North Highlands NY
M: 10/4/1902 Ena Bree Love Jones
26125 Charles S 7/24/1903 2. Eliz. Cutter 8/26/1906
3. Frances B 8/26/1906
M: Frank Keith Perkins
- 16134 Albert J Gage 1871: : Chicago Ill
M: 1900 Alice Maude Ferrell
1 Eleanor Maude 1901
- 16135 Charles D Gage 1873
M: Grace M. Stevens--no children
- 16136 William Charles Gage
M: Clara Johnson
1 Alice 2 Clara
- 16137 Ralph M Gage
M: Nan Newton
1 Helen 2 Dorothy
- 16254 Ralph Hawes Gage 8/12/1880 Chicago Ill
M: Nell Davidson
- 16292 Charles Henry Gage 11/17/1857: 3/14/1931 New York NY
M: 10/15/1889 Effie E Jones (10/25/1860:)
26622 Elliott H 6/12/1891 2 Corinda 12/23/1902
M: John F Bachman

- 16293 Edward Ellsworth Gage 8/26/1862-4 Wash Street, Canton, Mass
 M: 6/27/1894 Grace Whiting
 26623 Charles Knowles 1/29/1900 1. Edith(W) 8/10/1897
- 16294 Walter Irving Gage 6/11/1877
 M: Clara Stone (: 5/14/1934)
- 16295 William B Gage 6/15/1870 : Gridley, Kans
 M: 10/6/1890 Luella L. Lewis
 26631 Ora G 4/8/1892
- 16310 Eugene -O Gage 6/13/1871
 M: 1st 1/1/1895 Kate Gordon (2/14/1871: 8/26/1895
 M 2nd 2/9/1897 Alma F Jackman (3/14/1879:)
 26671 Eugene Carroll 1/24/1901 1. Marjorie Arline 12/24/97
- 16311 Frank S Gage 9/29/1871 Onset Jct Mass
 M: 12/20/1892 Annie J Ashley
- 16412 Charles Alpha Gage 10/10/1880 Independence Kans
 M: 12/1902 Anola Belle Willey
 1. Margaret E 8/26/1903 M: Doyl Hooper, Tucson, Ariz
- 16413 Ray Willard Gage 3/20/1884 Upland Calif
 M: 12/28/1904 Fannie Brown
 26875 Charles Henry 2/21/1908 1. Wilma M 11/28/1905
 26876 Paul Alpha 3/10/1910 M: Melvin Dinger, Upland Cal
- 16422 Ransom Selwyn Gage 9/25/1862 Dover, Wesley Ohio
 M 2/6/1884 Laura Grant Morrow (8/29/1863:)
 daughter of John and Mary Jane (Hammill) Morrow
 26916 Horace Dale 10/1/1891 1. Ollie M 11/16/1885
 26917 John Gale 10/1/1891 M: Wilber H Carnes
 2. Mary Jo 5/1/1887
 M: Simon C Croft
 5. Murna Lane 1/15/1906
- 16423 Alva H Gage, 10/22/1866 : Bartlett, Ohio
 M: Addie Covey (or Cooley)
 M: --Huffman
 26918 Ransom 26920 Harold 1913
 26919 Ernest 26921 Gerald 1915
- 16424 Jay Gage 1/6/1872: : Cutler Ohio
 M: May Maines
 M: Mildred Campbell
 26922 Richard C 5/5/1895 26923 Joseph 1904
- 16425 Joseph H Gage 7/3/1881 Guysville Ohio
 M: Bessie Campbell--2 daughters
- 16557 Frederick William Gage, 4/5/1866 Manchester NH
 M: 2/24/1887 Katherine Amadon, born Battle Creek, Mich
 3/15/1866 died 9/1/1909 daughter of George W and Martha
 (Byington) Amadon (Hinsdale 273)

- 16557 Frederick William Gage, cont'd
 children: born Battle Creek, Mich
 A900 Harry Lawrence, 11/20/1887
 A901 Edwin Byington 8/13/1892
 A902 Walter Harriman 12/28/1900
 A903 William Caleb 2/21/1908
- 16558 Frank Herman Gage 6/ 9 / 1868:9/28/1934
 M: Jessie Crandall
 A904 Gertrude, M: Lloyd Newton (a son Richard)
 A905 Esther, M: Percy Merimontes(a dau Virginia Lee)
- 16562 Guy Elliott Gage 2/27/1907 Box 212 Rockland Mass
 M: 6/2/1928 Edrona V O'Neil (died 1951 age 42)
 A906 Guy Elliott Jr 10/4/1930
 A907 Richard Albert 5/15/1933
- 16581 Clarence E Gage 8/28/1884 Milwaukee Wisc
 M: 9/21/1910 Bertha Maria Crosby (3/25/1862:)
 27207 Arthur Pierce 27208 Robert (C)6/19/1914 l.Florence
- 16595 George Halsey Gage 3/20/1891 Portland Ore
 952 Woodworth Avenue
 M: 6/16/1917 Marguerite Eleanor Nash(10/10/1895:)
 l.Georgianna Louise 1/17/1922
- 16725 Carl Webster Gage, born Nashua NH 1/7/1882 lives 2 Avon Road
 Bronxville NYM: at Haverhill, Mass 9/30/1914
 Janette Wells Mitchell (4/1/1886:) (Note)
 A908 Helen C Gage 8/11/1917 at Haverhill, Mass unm
 A909 Edward A Gage 4/29/1919 at Haverhill, Mass
 Note-the daughter of Edward A Mitchell and Katie (Chase)
 Mitchell who was the daughter of Rufus Chase and Jane
 (Perkins) Chase of Haverhill, Mass. They were married
 at North Adams Mass 6/4/1885.
- 16726 Myrl Edward Gage, born 2/8/1883 Bradford, Mass
 M: Mrs Lonie Edgeley (widow)
 A910 Ronald Thomas Gage, born Dover NH 9/27/1932.
- 16727 Fred Harrison Gage, born 4/4/1896 Bradford, Mass
 M: 4/3/1918 Elizabeth Bell, of Pensacola Fla
 She was born Pensacola Fla 10/18/1900. He was married
 while taking training as a naval aviator
 A911 Fred Harrison Gage Jr. 5/6/1919
 A912 Eleanor Gage 2/20/1930 M: John A Diamond
- 16749 Alfred Tilley Gage, born Washington DC 11/3/1869
 M: 6/22/1899 Fannie Yorke Atlee, born Washington DC
 7/26/1867 died Glenn Dale Md 5/25/1960
 27528 Lawrence A Gage, born 4/23/1900 unm

- 16844 Elmer Scott Gage 2/10/1875: Manchester NH -74
M: 6/4/1900 Mary Agnes Flately(b 12/1876:)
27720 John Charles 5/2/1904 1Margaret May 2/11/1903
27721 Fred Elmer 1/20/1908 2 Alice Nora 8/5/1906
27722 Harold James 7/3/1909
27723 Ernest George 4/25/1911
- 16845 Walter Lafayette Gage 9/12/1877 Manchester NH
M: 4/26/1904 Mary Agnes Gilmore(5/4/1880:)
27724 Thomas Lafayette 4/30/1905
27725 Walter Frederick 9/14/1906
27726 Ervin John 12/28/1908
27727 Howard Joseph 8/4/1910
27728 David Allen 8/28/1912
- 16846 Charles F Gage 5/18/1880
M: 5/20/1907 Cora E Kendrick (2/25/1885:)
27729 Harry E 2/25/1908 4.Florence E 12/24/1913
27730 Frank K 5/7/1909 5.Dora Maude 12/8/1915
27731 Charles F 11/8/1911 6 Cora Edna 9/30/1917
- 16847 Joseph B Gage 4/27/1884
M: 3/27/1912 Mary Turnbull (3/31/1885:)
27732 Elmer Alexander 10/8/1912
27733 Joseph M 4/4/1915
- 16853 Homer E Gage 1/4/1888 Gridley Calif
M: Josephine Palmer
1.Marjorie M: Dr Randolph
M: Ernest Hatch
- 17302 Charles L.Gage 7/5/1862:12/3/1930 Central City Calif
M: Mary Mathus
- 17309 John Shepard Gage 5/1/1870 Chicago Ill
M: Susie Augusta Blanding
28495 John Kellogg 2/1/1901 2.Eleanore 7/1/1904
3 Susanne 4/12/1909
- 17310 Asahel Wiley Gage 5/14/1875 Clearwater Fla
M: 7/3/1915 Bossie B Bresse
- 17311 Prof Victor Raymond Gage 11/26/1882 Ithaca NY
M: 9/23/1908 Helen Norton Heath
1.Helen Victoria
- 17312 Edward Ballard Gage 3/29/1873 Alger Mont (Lower Canada)
M: 12/6/1903 Mamie Pegan (3/26/1860:)
28499 Henry Crume 5/14/1907 28500 Gwynn Ballard 4/7/1909
- 17313 Stanley K Gage 5/12/1877 Chicago, Ill
M: 7/6/1904 Katherine Louise Panushka
28501 William Henry 3/4/1912

- 17314 Lloyd Garrison Gage 9/24/1879 Butte, Mont -75
M: 10/10/1906 Edna Ryman (8/11/1880:10/1/1912)
M: 7/15/1918 Olive Spurgeon
1. Mary Cornelia 8/6/1908
- 17315 Porcius Silkman 11/9/1874
M 6/6/1910 Laura Metzler
28505 John Porcius 4/25/1914
- 17324 Burtis Elmore Gage 6/1/1866 228 S East Ave Oak Park Ill
M: Norene Jones (10/1868:)
1 Dorothy 6/1/1894 2 Mildred 7/15/1896
- 17325 Clifford A Gage 7/19/1870
M: ?1893 Ruth Ball, Deland Minn
1. Gladys 3/25/1894 2 Myrtle 7/8/1897 3 Norene 7/8/1897
- 17398 John Cutter Gage 7/4/1923 5510 Chadwick St Shawnee Mission
M: Eleanor Peck 6/16/1950 Kans.
A913 John Bailey 2nd 10/27/1951
A914 Claudia Ann 10/15/1953
A915 David Frank 2/14/1957
- 17399 Frank Hires Gage 9/13/1924 627 W 56th St Kansas City Mo
M: 12/3/1949 Carolyn Campbell
A916 Hires Walton 8/11/1951
A917 Colin Campbell 8/25/1953
A918 Elizabeth Anne 8/27/1955
A919 Georganne 3/30/1960
- 17455 George William Gage , born 11/14/1887 d 8/7/1957
M: Llewella Quarrie 8/15/1918
. Eleanor, b 10/15/1919 N Y City
M 2nd Edith Muriel Cravens 6/1/1937
- 17456 Frank Warren Gage, b 9/19/1889 Lawrence ; Mass.
M: Jean Innes Smith, b 5/20, 1887 Dundee, Scotland
Date of marriage 9/20/1922 Methuen, Mass. She was the
daughter of Joseph Cheyne Smith, b 2/23/1853, Aberdeen,
Scotland, died Methuen, Mass 1/8/1936 who married
Catherine Hogg Mathieson 12/31/1884, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Catherine was born 10/1/1860 Aberdeen, Scotland, died
11/22/1929 Methuen, Mass.
children
A919A Joe Warren Gage, b 5/13/1924 New York City
Phyllis Allan, b 1/12/1926 New York City
M: 10/14/1950 Roselle, N.J. to Daniel Hrtko,
b. 5/30/1925 Hillside NJ 8/23/1955
name changed to HARTLEY
- 17460 Fred Gage 8/28/1862
M: 11/22/1887 Laura E Bucklin (4/29/1867:)
28760 Alvin Stuart 10/21/1894 1. Ethel L. 10/6/1888
M: Rollie C Leonard
- 17461 Charles A Gage 1/20/1861
M: 3/25/1884 Fransena G Ryder. no children

- 17462 Dustin Shattuck Gage 2/2/1864 -76
M: 12/24/1888 Ella M. Johnson-no children
- 17474 Samuel Edson Gage 7/13/1866 New York NY
M: 10/29/1890 Margaret Lawrence Hicks(7/29/1867:)no.chil
- 17492 George Henry Gage 6/20/1868
M:6/25/1891 Deonora Lewis (or Levines)
M: Clara Benson
28814 Nelson Lewis 10/1894 1.Mildred E 2/22/1893
- 17493 Benjamin Fuller Gage 5/2/1871 M:1/27/1893
Phila E.Morse,Rochester NH
28815 Leonard 1.Gladys A 11/16/1893 2 Myrtle.
- 17599 Frank Sumner Gage 10/9/1858:12/27/1900 Fairfield,Iowa
M: 4/12/1888 Millie E.Kellner-no children
- 17600 Fred Wallace Gage 10/12/1864:9/30/1920 Fairfield Iowa -
M: 9/7/1891ClaraA.BROCK(11/11/1869:) Chicago,Ill.
28974 Fred W 7/7/1896 1.Margaret 12/19/1892
M: Ralph W Zimmerman
- 17601 Charles Herbert Gage 7/28/1870 Fairfield,Iowa
M: 4/6/1893 Florence N.Corry (7/1/1869:) no children
- 17736 Rupert Gage 12/28/1893
M: Elsie Irene Wagner
1.Wilma Gage-- 2 Juanita Gage
- 17846 Arthur F.Gage 7/23/1887 Detroit, Mich
M: Letta E.Lawson
1.June Elizabeth 2.Alice, M:DAILEY 3 Bertha
- 17965 Philip Stearns Gage, Jr. 1912
M: 11/15/1941 Elizabeth deLormeier
A920 Philip StearnsIII 10/30/1942
A921 John Stephen 12/8/1943
A922 Ellen Moore 10/18,1947
A923 William deLormeier 10/19/1950
A924 James Warren 12/25/1952
A925 Virginia Irene 5/19/1955
- 26622 Elliott Howes Gage 6/12/1891:7/13/1930
M: 8/15/1917 Helen Dyer (11/12/1888:4/20/1920)
M 5/12/1920 Josephine (Giltner) Coble(Wilbur and Mary)
40842 Elliott Hoes 1/27/1923
Josephine 8/4/1924
- 26916 Horace Dale 10/1/1891
M: 5/29/1916 May Henry
41317 Keith (H) 9/11/1920
41318 Alden Dale 1/18/1923
Laura Joan 5/1/1919

- 26917 John Gale Gage 10/1/1891: Stockport Ohio
 M: 6/12/1916 Frankie Elma Walker (12/1/1891
 41319 John Gage 7/10/1917
 41320 Tom (W) 7/16/1919
- 26922 Richard Carlisle Gage 5/5/1895 Topeka Kans
 M: 8/20/1916 Leah Virginia Ward (8/18/1896:)
 41329 Richard Keith 9/22/1917 2.Virginia 3/4/1920
- 28499 Dr Henry Crume Gage 5/14/1907 677 So.Gilpin St Denver 9
 M: 8/9/1931 Floretta Gentry Colo
 30000 Henrietta June 10 /2/1936
 30001 Ronald Henry 11/2/1939
 M: 8/22/1962 Barbara Downs (1/22/1941 :)
- 28500 Gwynn Ballard 4/7/1909:6/12/1958
 M: 1/2,1942 Inez Odegard
 30002 Edward Daniel 10/19/1946
- 28501 William Henry Gage 3/4/1912
 192 Mt Vernon Road, Snyder 26, NY
 M: at Snyder NY 4/10/1941 Adelaide Robertson
 30003 Portia Louise 12/15/1943 b Buffalo NY
 30004 Stanley Robertson 4/21/1945 b Buffalo NY
- 28974 Fred Wallace Gage 7/7/1896
 M: 7/5/1920 Marvel Rullman (1/28/1898:)
 45948 Fredrick Wallace 5/30/1924 2. Kathryn Ann
- A197 William Gage 1805:1850
 M: Sarah Ayers Ingraham (1812:1874)
 A1024 Sarah J Gage, M: William Ray
 A1025 Betsey Ann Gage, M:1st Henry C.Northway
 2nd Charles L.White
 A1026 William Monroe Gage
 A1027 John Pike Gage 11/6/1834 Holly,Mich
 died 10/20/1915 buried Stafford Ore
- A515 Edward Nelson Gage,Cleveland Ohio 1/28/1859
 M: Mary Dix North 10/7/1884 (born 12/8/1864:)
 A1062 Robert of California
 A1063 Nelson Edward of Louisville Ky(b.9/11/1887:)

- A600 William Henry Gage, b. 10/1/1857 Gardner, Ill died
1/6/1930 Culdesac, Nec Perce Co. Idaho
Early pioneer in the territory of Idaho NecPerce Co 1875
Married: 12/27/1884 Julia Maria Sampson. She was born
8/14/1867 Linn Co. Oregon the daughter of Ephraim Alfred
Sampson, b 4/19/1835 Platte Co Mo and Eunice A Warner,
b. 10/13/1836 Indiana.
Children--all born Genesee, Idaho
1. Jess Homer 9/28/1886: 7/30/1953 Eureka Calif
2. William Columbus 1/8/1887 d 196-Weiser Idaho
3. Mabel Armetha 2/12/1892 d 196-Spokane, Wash
4. Ernest Whipple 8/13/1889
5. Chester Edwin 4/18/1894 (See page 78A for further record
this family.)
6. Pearl Angelia 1/15/1896
7. Ralph 7/15/1897: 12/18/1898 Genesee, Idaho
8. Eunice May 10/12/1899 d 194- Weiser, Idaho
9. ? 1901: d 1902 Genesee Idaho
10 Esther Mariman 7/19/1903
11. Ina Ilona 2/17/1906
12 Glenn Edward 1/12/1910
13 Louise Julia 1/2/1914.
- A700 John Raymond Gage 1905: 3389 Darrow Road, Stow, Ohio
M: Starla V Strouse, born 1906
A1086 Gail V 1937 A1087 Gary S 1934
- A701 James Walter Gage 1911 2912 Nicholas Place NW Canton 8 Ohio
M: Helen:--
- A713 Edward Everett Gage 10/14/1914
M: Haggerty
A1094 Edward E Jr 12/23/1934 A1096 Sheila Ann
A1095 William, unm M: Robert LaFlamme
A1097 Richard
- A729 Ambrose Reed Gage 10/8/1861 Milford Center Ohio
died 10/5/1950 Minneapolis Kans M: 12/25/1895 Grace Culp
A1098 Walter Reed
A1099 George Maurice, deceased--no children
A1100 Mariana, M: George M Logan 500 West Austin St Nevada Mo
A1101 Ralph Dana (dec) M: Thelma Humphrey
533 Locust St Ottawa Kans
- A730 Dana Gage, M: Una Sexton
A1102 Francis A1103 Dorothy, M: Howard Ill
A1104 Ernest 236 Via Eboli Newport Beach Calif
A1106 Richard A1105 June M: C V Heyl,
4423 Arbor Road Long Beach 11,
Calif
- A900 Harry Lawrence Gage, b Battle Creek Mich 11/20/1887
M: 12/25/1911 Mary Craig Ross (born 9/30/1885)
She was the daughter of Hugh and Agnes (Menzies) Ross
A1114 Hugh Frederick b Battle Creek Mich 4/ 26/1913
A1115 Katherine Agnes, b Pittsburgh Pa 4/28/1917

Chester Edwin Gage son of No. A600 William Henry Gage and
Julia Maria Sampson (see page 78)

Born 4/18/1894 Genessee, Idaho.

Married: Hazel Elise Oylear 3/30/1920. She was born Moscow, Idaho
8/31/1900, the daughter of Jonathan Charles Oylear, b 9/16/1838
Missouri and Mary Alice Holmes, b 7/15/1872 Missouri.
Served in world war I-went overseas-was gassed.

Children

1 Dorothy Caroljean 9/22/1921 Lewiston, Idaho

2 William Charles 5/29/1923 Culdesac, Idaho 4/11/1924 Culdesac, Idaho

3 Evelyn Eloise, 6/9/1924 Culdesac, Idaho

Married: Buren Newton Carter, Fort Sumner, New Mexico
1942 born Texas

child

Hazel Caroljean 12/3/1943 Sacramento Calif

M: Robert Lohman 3/7/1963 Carson City Nev

1. Dorothy Caroljean Gage 9/22/1921 Lewiston Idaho. World War II
A.N.C. Married: Orson Lamar Anderson 7/3/1946,
Salt Lake City, Utah (born 12/3/1924 Price, Utah
son of Orson Bryner Anderson b 11/16/1902 Price Utah and
Elda Mae Edwards, b 5/10/1905 Sunnyside Utah, World War II A.A.F
children
1 Bonnie Mae Anderson 7/25/1948 Salt Lake City Utah
2 Sherri Fae 6/9/1951 Salt Lake City Utah
3 Chester Lee Anderson 11/16/1952 Morristown NJ

- A901 Edwin Byington Gage, 8/13/1892 Battle Creek, Mich -79
 M: 9/22/1916 Mary Jeanette Coates.
 She was born Cassopolis, Mich 8/18/1888 daughter of
 Floyd and Katherine (Stockdale) Coates
 All16 Edwin Byington 7/22/1917 Oak Park Ill
 All17 Frederick Abbott 12/31/1920 Oak Park Ill
 All18 Mary Ellen 6/27/1921:9/22/1934
 All19 Thomas 9/13/1922
 All20 Jeremiah 9/13/1922:9/14/1922
- A902 Walter Harriman Gage b.Battle Creek,Mich 12/28/1900
 M: Jessie Burch 7/28/1925 daughter of Clarence L and
 Dorothy MacKenzie) Burch
 All21 Walter Harriman b Battle Creek Mich 9/27/1931
 All22 Martha Gage,b.Battle Creek,Mich 4/8/1934
- A903 William Caleb Gage, b.Battle Creek,Mich 2/21/1908
 M: 8/23/1929 Margaret Helen Baker,adopted daughter of
 Roy and Leila)McGuire) Baker
 All23 Patricia Ellen, b.Battle Creek Mich 7/19/1930
 All24 Frederick Fenner, b.Battle Creek,Mich 9/8/1931
- A906 Guy Elliott Gage Jr. 10/4/1930
 M: 5/24/1953 Ruth Parlon
 All25 Guy Elliott III 4/17/1954
 All26 Jerald Stephen 5/2/1955
- A907 Richard Albert Gage 5/15/1933
 M:-----
 All27 Richard Albert Jr. All28 Deborah
- A909 Edward A Gage b 4/29/1919 Haverhill, Mass
 M: 7/10/1854 Margaret B Clark,daughter of Edward S
 Clark, Jr,Bay City,Mich and Margaret (Bailey) Clark
 Anthony of Bronxville NY
 All29 Carl W Gage II, born Bronxville NY 5/8/1955
 All30 Edward Anthony Gage 4/25/1957
 All31 Thomas Underwood Gage 6/1/1960
- A910 Ronald Thomas Gage, b.Dover NH 9/27/1932 Chief of Police
 Whitefield NH. M: Lillian Goupil, born Somersworth NH
 St Martins Catholic Church
 All32 Steven Thomas 11/2/1955 All34 Jenny Ann 9/18/1958
 All33 Susan Marie 6/18/1957 All35 Denise Palma 9/18/1958
- A911 Fred Harrison Gage, Jr. born Pensacola Fla 5/6/1919
 M: 1/4/1942 at SanDiego Calif,Dorothy Joanne Beck, born
 Portland,Ore 9/19/1921,the daughter of Robert Hilford Beck
 born 12/19/1888 Collinsville Ill.died SanDiego Calif 9/30/
 1955 and his wife Amenia Huddlestons Beck.Located at
 present time at Naples,Italy where he is stationed as
 a commander in the U S Navy
 All36 Fred Harrison Gage III 10/8/1950
 All37 Susanne Gage 3/12/1945
 All38 Kathleen Gage 9/17/1947

A919A Joe Warren Gage, b 5/13/1924 New York City -80
 M: Ardyth Rea Tallman, at Teaneck, N.J. 5/15/1954
 She was born 5/18/1932 died 12/14/1962 Lake Hopatcong NJ
 1. David Warren, b 5/31/1955 d 12/14/1962 " "
 2. Robin Leslie b 7/20/1956 d 12/14/1962 " "
 3 Douglas Allan b 5/14/1958 at Orange NJ
 (also David and Robin)
 4. Karen Lee, b 2/25/1962 Montclair, N.J.

A1026 William Monroe Gage, M: 1st Henrietta Beatrice Ackerson
 2nd Lavinia K (Stone) Gordon
 3rd Jessie H (Anderson) Gage
 (no children)

A4005 William D.

A4006 Junior Monroe

A4009 Edwin Pike

A4007 Laura, dy

(10/31/1867:9/19/1941)

A4008 John E a. age 5

A4010 Frank

A1027 John Pike Gage 11/6/1834 Holly, Mich d 10/20/1915
 buried Stafford, Ore Married: 11/6/1856 Missouri Ann
 Moses (10/7/1835:3/26/1930) buried Stafford, Ore. From
 Oregon Historical Society letter 2/28/1961: "John Pike
 Gage, born 11/6/1834 in Holly, Oakland County, Mich.
 Married: Missouri Ann Moses 11/6/1856, overland to
 Oregon from Michigan in 1853, died at Stafford, Ore
 10/20/1915, Returned to Michigan in May 1856 after the
 death of his father and lived there for 16 years, Returned
 to Oregon in 1870.

Mr. Gage crossed the plains, the first time in 1852 and
 came to Oregon City with Captain Hayes. He then went to
 California and returned to Michigan via the Isthmus of
 Panama through New York, in 1870. He again came to Oregon
 and settled in the place where his wife still lives (1915)
 His wife and seven children followed in 1872. His place
 was the first one west of Oregon City that was touched
 with a plow."

Children

A4011 Ellen (Ellie) (Eastern Star) b 10/7/1857 M: Cyrus Sweek

A4012 William Arden 9/17/1859 (Ardie) Cloverdale, Tillamook
 County, Oregon

A4013 Ronnie, died of a concussion when about 2 years
 of age. Buried in Michigan

A4014 Charlie Martin, 8/27/1863:9/22/1915

M1st Della Page who died in childbirth

M2nd Julia Lewis, no children

A4015 Julia Bee 2/15/1867:10/6/1891 died in scarlet
 fever epidemic buried Burns, Ore. A dressmaker. Had
 store carrying materials for handwork

A4016 Albert Henry, 7/19/1865:1941 buried Stafford Ore.

continued next page

A1027 John Pike Gage, continued.
children

-81

A4017 Mary Agnes 8/5/1868 M: Judson J Howard
A4018 John Quincy 1/10/1870
A4019 Ollie Zoe 3/10/1876:3/16/1960
A4020 Don Royal 3/27/1881:7/8/1900 b.Stafford Ore.
drowned in Willamette River when on summer
encampment near Salem Ore.National Guard.
buried Stafford Ore

A1063 Nelson Edward Gage of Louisville Ky 9/11/1887
M: 1/20/1912 Eleanor Miles
A4021 Edward Nelson Gage of Cleveland Ohio
Mildred Gage 7/3/1889 M:7/3/1916 Wright Bronson
Katherine Gage 4/1/1895 M:3/10/1916 Charles W Brown
Richard North Gage 5/26 /1900

A1098 Walter Reed Gage 1840 Anderson,Manhattan,Kans
M:--
A4020B Walter Reed Jr.

A1101 Ralph Dana Gage, M: Thelma Humphrey
533 Locust Street Ottawa,Kans
A4020E Ralph Dana
A4020F George Reed
A4020G Robert Gordon

A4005 William D Gage, M: Bertha Joslyn
A5000 Jack R A5004 Fred
A5001 Sadie M. age 29 A5005 Joe S d age 28
A5002 Eva R M:John E Hupman A5006 Bessie E M:McAlester
A5003 Daisy P d age 1 A5007 Arlie E

A4006 Junior Monroe Gage, M: Hattie Culver
A5008 Katherine,6 Wellington Ave Pittsfield Mass
A5009 Willie, died age 1 month

A4009 Edwin Pike Gage 10/31/1867:9/19/1941
M: 10/13/1886 Louisa Ann Welch b.Wales 1/31/1865d9/19/1941
A5010 Mabel May 10/2 1888:1/30/1913
M: 1912 J.Vernon Hoopes(11/29/1882:11/12/1952)
A5011 Harry Edwin 7/27/1891

A4010 Frank Gage, M: 1st Jessie H.Anderson
A5012 Maude 4/17/1891:12/8/1899
A5013 William Frank 3/3/1893
M: 2nd Sarah Ann Garvey
A5014 Puggy Blanche 5/16/1907 M:11/1927 Walter Charles Flint
A5015 Bernice Irene 9/22/1908:6/7/1936
M: 11/1927 Robert Rhodes Miller
A5016 Agnes H Gage 6/11/1910 M:7/1929 Edward N Kiefer
M: 9/28/1938 Harley D Howard
A5017 Henrietta 6/7/1912 M:2/14/1930
George William Mayberry
A5018 Edwin Mike Gage 3/10/1914.

- A4012 William Arden Gage 9/17/1859(Ardie) Cloverdale
Tillamook County, Ore.
M: Josephine Dutcher, both buried McMinnville, Ore
A5031 Zaretha 11/4/1889 M: Christian C. Melgaard
1233 Vine Street, Paso Robles, Calif
A5032 William(Bill) Mayor Bay City Mich, M: Viola Elroy
A5033 John Gage, died of pneumonia as a young man
A5034 Ella B. Gage, M: 1st Bert Ray
2nd Leslie Wallace
- A4016 Albert Henry 7/19/1865:1941 Stafford Ore
M: Maggie Julia Welsh in Canon City Ore
A5035 Anna Bee Gage, M. Leslie Wallace
- A4018 John Quincy Gage 1/10/1870 St Helens Ore, buried at
Stafford, Ore. M: Nina B Page(7/14/1879) sister of Della Page
A5041 Walter Pike 5/25/1899 M: Cleo Allipin
A5042 Roy Q. 4/17/1901:1926
A5043 Adelia Zue M: 1st Victor Sherrill
2nd Murton Everest (8 children)
A5044 Arden John 8/27/1912 killed on Okinawa
buried National Cemetery San Francisco Calif
A5045 Nina Myrtle 4/20/1908 M: George Brasnet--1 son
A5046 Still born twins-buried Stafford Ore
- A4021 Edward Nelson Gage of Cleveland Ohio
M:
A5049 Rev Nelson Miles Gage 301 West Church St Salisbury Md
- A4020B Walter Reed Gage Jr 2 children by first wife
lives 5100 Powers Ferry Road, NW Atlanta Ga
A5050 Cheryl Ann 2/28/1953 5601 West 10th Topeka Kans
A5051 Walter Reed 3/6/1954
- A5000 Jack R Gage, M: Wilhelmina Ringe
A7000 Alean A7001 Martha A7002 Betty Lou
- A5011 Harry Edwin Gage 7/27/1891 Hoisington Kans.
M: 3/29/1913 Pearl Verne Smith(5/7/1889:)
A7007 Leonard Edwin 4/22/1914
A7008 Mabel Elva 8/31/1916:9/13/1943
A7009 Lillian Maxine 3/2/1922 M: Thomas Duer Wilson 6/1/48
born 2/23/1926
A7010 Eunice Lorraine 11/25/1927
M: 6/3/1945 Virgil W Coon (11/6/1926:)
- A7007 Leonard Edwin Gage 4/22/1914
M: 4/23/1939 Olive Marie King(10/30/1916:)
A8003 Dwight Leonard 12/19/1940
A8004 Janice Marie(nurse) 7/5/1942
A8005 Elva Eileen 8/8/1948
- A8003 Dwight Leonard Gage 12/19/1940
M: 8/14/1960 Carol Jean Miller(2/1/1942:)
A9000 Zenobia Danita 2/2/1961 A9002 Richard Lee
A9001 Robert Linn 2/5/1962 12/29/1963

The family of 1004 Thomas Gage-died 1703 Woodbridge N.J.
 as it has been incorporated into the family of 2004 Jonathan
 Gage. The Rev. Mr. Gage gives the 1004 Thomas family as
 a separate beginning family but it is proven to be otherwise viz:

2004 Jonathan Gage 1645:3/15/1674 Bradford, Mass.
 Married: 11/12/1667 Hester Chandler.
 3009-1 Jonathan -2 Naomi 9/2/1672

From a record obtained at the Free Public Library,
 Atlantic City, N.J.

Jonathan Gage, born 1645 died 3/15/1674/75 M:Hester Chandler

From "First settlers of Ye Plantation of Piscataway and
 Woodbridge, Olde East Jersey 1664:1714" by Monette. Name early
 spelled GACH, both appearing as positive surnames in N.J.

Thomas Gage, son of Jonathan Gage, part 4 page 521 was first
 settler of Woodbridge before 1700 where he died 1703. Will
 dated 3/28/1703 called Thomas Gaige of Woodbridge, ship car-
 penter. Proved 4/23/1703 naming wife Elizabeth (who was before
 widow of Samuel Vail) son Thomas, apparently other children
 and sons-in-law. Thomas Veale (Vail) witnesses John Adie and
 Thomas Pike and inventoried by latter and John Pike.

There was an intimate relationship between Newbury, Mass and other
 settlements in the near vicinity--Ipswich, Rowley, Salisbury,
 Amesbury and Hampton and from intermarriage and neighborly
 relationship likewise in the towns of Dover and Portsmouth, NH.
 It is easy to understand the lines of migration and related
 families and neighbors from this section to the communities of
 Piscataway and Woodbridge. From the same authority, John Winthrop Jr
 Robert Coles and John Gage appear as early as 1633

They came by water from Ipswich through Plum Island Sound and up
 the river Quasacunquen (now river Parker) to the place they
 had selected.

In view of the preceding, a new record of 2004 Jonathan is in
 order, viz:

2004 Jonathan Gage 1645:3/15/1674 Bradford, Mass
 Married: 11/12/1667 Hester Chandler
 3009-1 Jonathan -2 Naomi 9/2/1672
 M: Stephen Bedford of RI
 1004 Thomas Gage :1680:1703

Now it will be noted that 1004 Thomas Gage has been added. In the
 8th edition previously referred to, the Rev Mr Gage has listed
 the separate New Jersey Family of 1004 Thomas as follows:

continued next page

1004 Thomas Gage: :1703 Woodbridge, N.J. -84
 Married: Elizabeth (1656:1747) widow of Samuel Vail
 Elizabeth married 3rd 8/20/1709 John Griffith of Bucks
 County, Pa
 2023-1 Thomas -2 Mary, M: William Bloodgood

Due to the securing of additional information from the New
 Jersey Archives, it is necessary to change the above to the
 following:

1004 Thomas Gage ?1680-1703 (will inventoried) Woodbridge NJ
 Married: Elizabeth (1656:1747) widow of Samuel Vail
 Elizabeth married 3rd 6/20/1709 John Griffith of
 Bucks County Pa.
 2023-1 Thomas 1702:1770 -2 Mary, M: William Bloodgood

We return now to 3009-1 Jonathan the other son of 2004
 Jonathan and his sister Naomi. We locate no further record
 of her or of her family. Of Jonathan there are some clues
 to a further record. We will consider these records
 separately commencing at page 86 herein.

Now again from the 8th edition previously referred to, we
 consider the children of 1004 Thomas as given above:

2023 Thomas Gage (a Quaker) :Woodbridge NJ
 Married 8/17/1721 Elizabeth Bloodgood.
 Married: Mary-----
 3075-7 Martin "Gash"
 3076-8 Thomas "
 -1 Mary 2/11/1724 M: James Eddey
 -2 Elizabeth 3/30/1726 M: Elisha Inslee
 -3 Sarah 12/25/1727 M: Nathaniel Pike
 -4 Martha 11/29/1729 M: Samuel Randol
 -5 Annah 12/18/1732 M: Isaac Donham
 -6 Esther, M: Jacob Shotwell
 -7 Catherine, M: Michael Tolyn

Here again additional information brings changes, viz:
 April 12 1763--Abstract from New Jersey Archives, Gach, Thomas
 of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex County, will of....Eldest
 son John $\frac{1}{2}$ the plantation where he lives (except 10 acres at
 the west end that was surveyed in my own right) with four acres
 of salt meadow at the south end of my meadow below Strawberry
 Hill; also $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Paritan meadows with $\frac{1}{2}$ of my freehold
 rights in the commons. Grandson Thomas Gach, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ of said
 plantation, but remain to the use of his father John Gach,
 during John's life, son Philip, my home plantation where I
 now live, and the rest of the salt meadow, and land on Strawberry
 Hill, and the lot adjoining Jonathan Harned, and John Harned
 and also the 10 acres; also $\frac{1}{2}$ of my freehold rights in the
 commons of Woodbridge, when he is 21. Daughters, Mary, Elizabeth
 Sarah, Martha and Anne; all the several lots on the south side
 of the road that leads to Amboy to be sold and the money to
 be divided between them and Thomas Shotwell, son of my deceased
 daughter Esther, wife Elizabeth, the use of said lands,

continued next page

Executors: My wife and James Eddy. Witnesses Samuel F. Parker
James Parker, Samuel Inslee.

It will be noted that 3075 Martin "Gash" and 3076 Thomas "Gash"
are not mentioned in the Will.

This then causes the record of 2023 Thomas Gage to be re-written

Martin and Thomas will have a question mark placed before
their names.

The re-written item now follows:

2023 Thomas Gage (a Quaker) Woodbridge, N.J. 1702:1770
Will probated 3/9/1770
Married: 8/17/1721 Elizabeth Bloodgood
Married : ?Mary---
John ?1727
Philip 1744 still in NJ 1795 (see page 88 and 89
?3075-7 Martin "Gash"
?3076-8 Thomas " Gash"
Mary 2/11/1724 M: James Eddy
Elizabeth 3/20/1726 M: Elisha Inslee SEE page 86
Sarah 12/25/1727 M: Nathaniel Pike See page 86
Martha 11/29/1729 M: Samuel Randol
Annah 12/18/1732 M: Isaac Donham
Esther 1741 M: Jacob Shotwell
?Catherine, M: Michael Tolyn

In the abstracts of New Jersey Archives, Thomas Gage is called
Gauge 2/6/1733; Gage 7/17/1747 and 2/28/1749; Gatch 12/16/1750
and 3/22/1756; Gage 2/3/1752 and Gach 4/12/1763 and 3/4/1758.
John and Philip are not named in the 8th edition previously
referred to. All of the daughters are named in the will
except Catherine.

Now continuing the record from the 8th edition previously
referred to.

3075 Martin "Gash" Burlington NJ
Married: 12/27/1766 Ann Johnson

3076 Thomas Gage, Woodbridge NJ
Married 12/24/1759 Keturah Clawson.

From Volume 22 marriage records New Jersey Archives 1st series
we find "Thomas Gack of Woodbridge to Keturah Clawson 11/24/
1759

Elizabeth Gage, 3/20/1726 daughter of 2023 Thomas Gage of Woodbridge NJ married Elisha Inslee (born 6/1/1722)

A son Gage Inslee, born 1747 or 1750 Perth Amboy NJ died 10/29/1792 Woodbridge NJ. Married 1770 Woodbridge NJ Margaret Pike. born 6/4/1753 died 10/31/1828 New York City. She was the daughter of James Pike b 1721 Woodbridge NJ died 5/16/1761 Woodbridge NJ and Mary Heriot whom he married 3/7/1747

A daughter of Gage Inslee and Margaret Pike--Elizabeth Inslee born 4/23/1774 died 6/3/1832 New Jersey married her cousin Ellis Gage, born 12/1/1773 Middlesex County NJ the son of Jonathan Gage and Jeanet Pike (a sister of Margaret Pike) Their children:

1. Anderson Fenton Gage b 4/3/1799 d 3/29/1874 Lawrenceburg Ind
 2. Catherine (M) also Margaret, buried Lawrenceburg, Ind
 3. Susan Gage, b 10/12/1804 NJ d 10/6/1864 Lawrenceburg Ind
 4. Zebulon Pike Gage b 8/28/1806 NJ d 1/30/1856 Lawrenceburg Ind
 5. Elizabeth Gage b 11/14/1814 or 1815 d 12/27/1887 Lawrenceburg Ind
 6. Maria Gage, b about 1816 died 5/20/1902 Lawrenceburg Ind
- After Elizabeth's death, Ellis and family moved to Lawrenceburg Indiana to live with son Anderson Fenton Gage who came before and married Maria Herriott Pike, widow of Thomas Wardell.

Anderson Fenton Gage, son of Ellis Gage and Elizabeth Inslee, born 4/3/1799 died 3/29/1874 Lawrenceburg Ind. Married: Maria Herriot Pike (her 2nd husband) She was born 8/22/1789 Middlesex County NJ. Her obituary from Western Christian Advocate p127 reads: Maria H Gage of Middlesex County NJ died 9/11/1844 in her 55th year near Lawrenceburg Ind. She was the daughter of Col. Zebulon Pike M:1st Thomas Wardell, April 12. She was a sister of General Zebulon Montgomery Pike. Came to Cincinnati in 1794 with her parents. No date of marriage to Mr; Gage

Sarah Gage 12/25/1727 daughter of 2023 Thomas Gage of Woodbridge NJ married Nathaniel Pike son of Nathaniel and Grace (Turnbull) Pike. Nathaniel was born 1725.

Of 3009 Jonathan Gage who was born probably 1668 as his sister was born 1672 we cannot at this time establish the continuing record... In the New England Historic Genealogical Society volume for 1908, it makes mention of the fact that A Jonathan Gage appears in a list of debts in the inventory of the estate of John Allen of Woodbridge NJ filed 1/18/1683-1684.. As the elder 2004 Jonathan was dead at this time, this possibly refers to the younger Jonathan no 3009.

Another record of a Jonathan Gage appears in the Misc section of Mr Gage's 8th edition as follows: Page 156 22nd entry. Jonathan Gage ?1683 died 2/7/1756 age 73 Worcester Burial Grounds. The family is not identified.

continued.

Still another Jonathan record is shown in the misc section of the 8th edition page 156 entry number 21 and as further explained viz:

Jonathan Gage. Records of United Brethren Congregation, Staten Island. Married 8/26/1778 by Rev. H. Gambold to Elizabeth Medes she was born 8/26/1764 (NYR 39,105) This family is not identified.

The only possibility of a connection with Jonathan 3009 is a record of a Jonathan Gage, who married Jeanet Pike, a sister of Margaret Pike who married Gage Inslee and had a daughter Elizabeth Inslee who married Ellis Gage a son of Jonathan and Jeanet. There were three known children of Jonathan and Jeanet--Ellis born 12/1/1773 Middlesex County N.J. James of whom nothing further. (Big) Philip of whom there are possible records. See page 88. and 89

From the book "Woodridge and Vicinity; the story of a New Jersey Township" by Rev Joseph W Dally--An incident concerning "Jennett" Gage.

"Jennett Gage was another historic character belonging to this period; but her name is chiefly associated with the raising of the first "liberty pole" or flagstaff in Woodbridge. It was sometime after the close of the war. Popular excitement ran high for a while over the result of the prolonged struggle. The general enthusiasm manifested itself in various ways. Jennet was determined to have a pole erected; so taking the black man "Joe" and a yoke of oxen, she went into the woods and selected one of the stateliest and most symmetrical hickory trees, "Joe" cut it down with great satisfaction and trimmed it with care. Then the oxen were brought into requisition and the tree was drawn to the corner of the road opposite Comross & Ensign's store, where it was set in the ground by Jennet and Joe. Here the "stars and stripes" were unfurled and gracefully saluted the villagers as the rattling halibards bore them to the top of the pole. This staff was standing nearly in front of the old "Cross Keys" Tavern but it became so insecure that it was taken down.

Jennet was the sister of Zebulon Montgomery Pike's father and was the mother of Ellis, James and Big Philip Gage. She lived below Hampton Cutters present residence--half way back between his house and his clay bank along the brook. It is not improbable that she found her tall hickory in the woods near her dwelling. Jennet is represented as being a woman of enthusiastic temperment and of rather masculine character, but of undoubted patriotism.

Philip Gage born 1744 still in New Jersey 1795
a son of 2023 Thomas Gage of Woodbridge N.J.
There are two miscellaneous records of a Philip Gage
Family both of Woodbridge N.J. MiscPage 137 entry 2 and 137 entry

3
One Philip was born 7/3/1791. died 1/1886. As the Jonathan Gage who
who married Jeanett Pike had a son "Big" Philip and Big
Philip had an older brother Ellis (born 12/1/1773) it is
logical to presume that the following record of this Philip
applies to the son of Jonathan and Jeanet. However that fact
has not been definitely established:

This record follows:

Philip Gage 7/3/1791:1/1886 Woodbridge NJ

M: Deborah (Mary) Flood (2/15/1793:1884)

1. May E 1814 7. Elizabeth 1828

2. Clarkson 1818 8. George 1833

3. Martha 1816

5. Sarah 1825

6. Stephen F 1825

4. William (F) 11/10/1822:12/5/1899 Marengo, Ohio

M: 6/11/1844 Mary Jane Price, daughter of John and Barbara
(Silkknitter) Price

1. James P 4/10/1846

M: Agnes Keese

1. Bert (Albert)

2. Minnie, M: Brandenburg

3. Clara, M Vallandingham

4. Eva

2. Samuel (P) 10/2/1850

M: 10/3/1873 Alice Sherman (4/18/1851:)

1. Ralph Price Gage 1/5/1876

3. Pearlee William Gage 11/12/1852: : Delaware Ohio

M: Minnie Slife

1. Gertrude

4. Eliza 4/11/1854 M William Hunt

5. William Ellsworth

Another Philip record gives no date of birth or death, just
the residence at Woodbridge. This Philip could have been a
younger Philip. His first child Sydney was born in 1820
indicating a possible marriage of his parents probably
in 1800 or thereabouts. His family has not been identified.

The family record follows:

Philip Gage----Woodbridge NJ

M:-----

1. Sydney Gage 1820:1905 married:-----

1. George of Rahway NJ-several children

2. Mary Harriet, M: HOYT

2. Martha, M: RYNO (REYNO)

3. George, Bonton, N.J.

M:---

1. George-died without issue 2. Maria, M: Edward Backer

3. Annie, M: John Martin

Philip Gage-continued

Children

4. Cornelius Baker 8/12/1824

M: 6/3/1846 Anne Garrigue (Garrigue) (Elias and Pamela)

1. Ella Ursula 1848 M: David L Wildrick

2. Jeanette B 1850 M: J W Sammis

3. Emma Estelle 1854 unm

4. Harriet L 1862 M William H Brewster

5. Agnes Irene 1858 M: William C Harris

6. Bertha C 1865 M: Dr F W Flagge

7. Rev Raymond Hillard Gage 8/31/1869:1933 Wenonah NJ

Doctor Gage was pastor of the Wenonah Memorial Presbyterian Church for 36 years. He had been moderator of the West Jersey Presbytery and was also moderator of the whole state. He was graduated from Yale in 1891, from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1894 and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Lafayette University in 1922.

Married: 1/21/1897 Carrie Pardee Werden

1. Raymond H Gage 12/8/1897

2. James Werden Gage 12/20/1904

5. Smith, died 1860 unm

6. Ursula, M: Ephraim Lindsley

7. "Auntie" Jewell M: Jewell

8. Harriet, M: Dr Baldwin

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-90

Except in a very few instances, such as having died young, or never having married, Gage sons named herein for the most part, are given a specific number. This is their individual number when listed under their parents name and their family number when they marry and either have or have no children.

Two series of numbers are shown. Those with no letter and those bearing a preceding letter. The unlettered numbers have been brought forward from the book "Notes on various branches of the Gage-Gaige families, also biographical sketches" 8th edition 1943 by the Rev. Walker Miller Gage, New York Public Library reference A.P.V. plus sign GAGE. This library is located at 5th avenue and 42nd Street, New York, N.Y.

The numbers preceded by the letter have been assigned to those Gage sons who have been located and established as members of the John Gage of Ipswich, Mass family since the Rev. Mr Gage prepared and filed his massive work on the Gage Families in America.

In a compilation of this character where so many different individuals are listed and to make this an easily understandable record, we have copied an indexing feature from the Rev. Mr. Gage's individual work. We list by the Christian name at the head of a column. Underneath that heading, we list the individual's number. This is followed by the complete date of birth, the year of birth or by no birth record at all depending on the information known. Then if a middle name or a middle initial is known that is shown.

There are some instances where it has been found to be more practical to refer to page numbers and in these instances such procedure has been followed.

Aaron	Abraham	Albert
4006-2/24/1718	4004-3/8/1708	7324-8/11/1842
5023-8/3/1749	5018-12/20/1741	7613-5/5/1807
5023-4/7/1776	6067-5/3/1767	7686-12/29/1809-Gallatin
6011-	7386-2/11/1813	10164-5/7/1837-N
7354-11/13/1824-H		10167-5/9/1838-P
7416-10/28/1804		10215-12/30/1842-S
7430-5/12/1833-Quincy		10868-8/15/1845-S
10423-10/17/1855-W	Addison	10869-1/21/1837
	7338-2/12/1808	16134-1874-J
Abel	7384-12/4/1798	17301-6/8/1809-Lamson
5014-11/18/1755	7746-1814	17850-E
6058-11/23/1798	10135-5/1/1860-F	A4016-7/19/1865
	10360-7/24/1836	Page 88.
Abijah		
5052-5/17-1743		
		Alden
Abner		10813-F
5011-6/22/1753		41318-1/18/1923-Dale
6039-		
7313-4/14/1833-D		

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-91

Alexander	Anson	Benjamin
10327-S	7758-4/28/1825-K	6005-1/26/1772
11133-5/17/1874		6077-2/13/1780
Kimball	Archie	6081-10/23/1778
17962-6/10/1908-A	16319-1/3/1876-B	6085-4/19/1791
	16852-	6147- 3/5/1769
Alfred		6153-6/4/1766
7208-11/24/1807	Arden	7213-1/12/1809
10019-5/11/1836-	A5044-8/27/1912-John	7230-7/16/1817
Francis		7258-11/7/1827-F
10206-2/8/1860-S	Arthur	7272-5/27/1844
10420-12/25/1840	7359-3/9/1830-A	7407-4/24/1808 Webster
Henry	10125-7/27/1862-A	7407-1/24/1845-Webster
16749-11/3/1869-	10168-6/5/1852-H	7418-4/24/1815
Tilley	10317-12/2/1858	7614-4/13/1813
	10307-H	7615-7/14/1851-Franklin
Alpha	10317-6/21/1866-R	7645- 3/19/1802
7309-1818-A	16376-12/14/1866-N	7675-7/29/1824
	17846-7/23/1887-F	7689-1/4/1819-Frank
Alva	27207-Pierce	7780-4/7/1857-S
16423-10/22/1866-H		10330-2/11/1865-W
	Asa	10872-8/6/1846-A
Alvah	5013-4/5/1746	11140-5/18/1881
6037-10/16/1796	5053-9/28/1745	17489-5/2/1871-F
7341-3/18/1820	5065-4/17/1760	17975-1914-Austin
	5065-1796	
Alvin	5065-1825	Benning
28760-10/21/1894-	6050-3/31/1780	16308-7/16/1872-A
Stuart	6050-12/20/1825	
	6158-8/9/1769	Bert
Ambrose	6160-4/25/1773	Page 88
10732-3/26/1837-R	7268-8/8/1820-M	
A729-10/8/1861-	7763-1/28/1838	Boutell
Reed	10877-B	5065-1811
	17584	
Amos		Bradford
4003-7/28/1718	Asahel	18012-6/6/1906
5001-3/26/1733	10735-3/20/1836	
5015-8/9/1758	17310-5/14/1875-W	Burtis
5057-		17324-6/1/1866-E
5062-7/10/1757	Augustus	
6056-3/22/1791	10017-1/7/1847	Caleb
6061-3/2/1797	10738-7/1/1852	6169-6/23/1790
6189-6/25/1797		7350-10/2/1806
7202-	Baron	
10326-1/10/1865-L	10480-11/1856-L	Calvin
	16854-	7254-11/17/1811
Anderson		7621-
Page 86-4/3/1799	Benjamin	
Fenton	2002-1643	Carl
	4010-6/24/1699	16725-1/7/1882-W
Andrew	5003-7/20/1740	A1129-5/8/1955-W
5037-5/5/1753-M	5040- 1/31/1729	
7318	5043-10/6/1745	

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-92

Charles	Charles	Dana
6079-10/23/1790	26125-7/24/1903-S	A730-
6093-S/8/1809-F	26623-1/29/1900-	
6167	Knowles	Danforth
7210-3/1/1804-	26875-2/21/1908-	7765-9/23/1842-F
Castle Pickney	Henry	
7214-10/20/1813-P	27731-11/8/1911-F	Daniel
7219-9/10/1829		2001-1639
7245-11/30/1804-F	Charlie	3000-3/12/1676
7275-2/16/1839-C	A4014-8/27/1863	4002-4/22/1708
7278-7/16/1821		5009-9/8/1745
7282-7/20/1816	Chester Edwin	5012-10/5/1741
7340-4/9/1814-P	A600-Page 78A	5016-9/28/1761
7351-3/2/1815	b 4/18/1894	5957-
7427-1810		6014-1/8/1770
7447-11/17/1845-H	Christopher	6019-9/9/1781
7494-6/16/1809	7387-9/29/1818	6026-1785
7653-C		6033-1/1784
7685-E	Clarence	6038
7779-10/16/1838-E	10202-2/21/1845-N	6069-8/30/1776
10033-1/20/1847-M	16581-8/28/1884-E	6199-6/4/1802-K
10057-	A732-	7281-10/17/1814-T
10100-4/21/1831-		7303- 6/4/1828
Albert	Clarkson	7310-8/2/1863
10170-10/26/1844	1818 Page 88	7343-8/17/1827
10230-1864-S		7615-10/7/1821-Buswell
10309-8/8/1847-Augustus	Claudies	7794-3/24/1831-T
10446-5/12/1862-H	17961-10/25/1906-C	
10476-10/14/1893-H		10175-1/10/1840
10731-11/22/1834	Clifford	10217-8/1882-N
10760-9/6/1838-	17325-7/19/1870-A	16334-11/26/1866-Willis
Maynard		16403-1909-N
10808-12/6/1848-	Clinton	16417-
Henry	5057-	16426-8/20/1894-James
10819-		
16066-8/28/1874-N	Colin	David
16135-1873-D	A917-8/25/1953	4017-12/16/1765
16292-11/17/1857-H	Campbell	5019-8/9/1750
16313-12/31/1878		5051-1/13/1742
16322-9/10/1884-F	Converse	6022-4/3/1795-B
16412-1-10/1880-A	7623-6/18/1817	6031-9/4/1778
16553-9/8/1863-		6091-9/8/1795
Henry	Cornelius	7270-8/25/1836-K
16563-7/21/1878-H	Page 89-8/12/1824	7274-12/26/1809
16646-8/15/1865-	Baker	7293-11/10/1810
Albert		7306-11/8/1830
16846-5/18/1881-F	Cyrus	7342-6/30/1822-A
17302-7/5/1862-L	7615-6/14/1858-Ford	
17461 -1/20/1861-A	10001-11/27/1850-B	7343-8/17/1827
17601-7/25/1870-H	10058	7451-2/27/1824
17974-1911-Stevens		
18013-3/28/1901-A		
18915-3/21/1911-E		

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-93

David
10176-Tenney
10223--4/2/1858-L
10283- -6/12/1862-
Atwood
27723-3/28/1912-
Allen
A915-2/14/1957-
Frank
A919A-5/31/1955
Warren

Dean
6152-11/19/1764-0

Delso
5057-

Dennis
6167-

Dennison
7383-5/17/1796
10359-10/5/1832

Dexter
10810-4/17/1831-P

Don
A4020-3/27/1881
Royal

Donald
17738-

Douglas
A919A-5/14/1958
Allan

Dustin
17462-2/2/1864-S

Dwight
11076-
A8003-12/19/1940
Leonard

Ebenezer
4012-9/17/1703
5021-1/1/1751
5045-6/17/1742
6076-12/21/1770

Ebenezer
6184-5/24/1774
7405-
7652-3/5/1803-S

Eddie
17582-

Edgar
16590-S

Edmund
7392-5/11/1802

Edward
6078-
6189-10/6/1819-
Amos

7422-11/10/1825
7599-Fryc
7796-1/10/1863-F
10061--1876-

Charles
10132-6/28/1852-E
10204-5/26/1846-L
10220-2/7/1875-C
10325-S

10407-12/10/1850
10421-12/10/1850
16293-8/26/1862-E
17312-3/29/1873-B
30002-10/19/1846

Daniel
A515-1/28/1859
A713-10/14/1914-
Everett

A909-4/29/1919-A
A1094-12/23/1934E
A1130-4/25/1957

Anthony Jr
A4021-Nelson.

Edwin
7268-8/5/1849-A
10067-
10229-1864-A
10377-V
16281-2/8/1872-Asa
16335-3/21/1873
Stanton

Edwin
A901-8/3/1873
Byington
A1116-7/22/1917
Byington
A4009-10/31/1867
Pike
A5018-3/10/1914-
Mike

Elbert
10929-1/13/1867-E

Elbridge
7211-8/28/1798-G
16003-10/15/1864
Franklin

Elijah
7581-11/28/1816

Eliphalet
6043-1/6/1799
7311-1/1/1813
10200-10/2/1839-B

Elliott
26622

Ellis
Pages 86-87-88
12/1/1773

Elmer
16844-2/10/1875-Scott
27732-10/8/1912-
Alexander

Elvin
10818-1842-Edson

Emmett
10441-D

Enoch
6086-
7439-P

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-94

Ernest
16648-3/27/1876-
Leslie
16851-
26919-
27723-4/25/1911-George
A600 1889-Whipple
A1104-

Ervin
27726-12/28/1908-
John

Eugene
10406-12/15/1850-French
10435-
10873-10/1850-
Morse
16310-6/13/1871-C
26671-1/24/1901-
Carroll

Everett
10477-7/15/1896-
Preston
10904-2/12/1839-I

Ezekiel
7308-12/30/1844-C
6050-3/20/1818-

Francis
A1102

Frank
4047-
7599-
10000-10/17/1837
10150-4/10/1845
10216-7/12/1853-N
10221-7/5/1882-P
10284-C
10741-11/24/1844
10744-Llewellyn
16004-Edwin
16007-10/15/1860-W
16511-9/29/181-S
16558-6/9/1868
Herman
17399-9/13/1924
Hires
17456-9/19/1889-
Warren
17599-10/9/1856-S
27730-5/7/1909

Franklin
7612-10/28/1805
Fred
16727-8/4/1896
Harrison
17460-8/2/1862
17583-
17600-10/12/1864-W
27721-1/20/1908-Elmer
20974-7/7/1896-W
A911- 5/6/1919
Harrison
A1136-10/8/1950-
Harrison

A5004-
Frederick
7218-10/25/1806
17460-8/29/1862-

7423-9/3/1813
7676 10/19/1828
Adams
10149-9/12/1843-J
10422-12/2/1853
10434-2/2/1843-Fox
10434-6/12/1869-
Hiram
16280-10/10/1874
Healey
16312-9/21/1873
16557-4/5/1866

-William
17319-10/7/1899-Leonard
45948-5/30/1924-
Wallace
A1117-12/31/1920 Abbott
A1124-9/8/1931 Fenner

Freeman
10159-7/28/1836-D

Frye
6144-2/7/1782

Gardner
6166-

Gary
A1087-1934-S

Gawin
2122-1/20/1810-R

George
6080-8/1/1795
6088-8/23/1808-W
7247-6/15/1814-W
7279-9/7/1823
7322-10/17/1834-G
7339-3/9/1812-W
7357-8/26/1822
7367-8/22/1834
7446-8/2/1844-F
7580-8/30/1813
7617-
7666-6/26/1804-W
7688-7/16/1816
Washington
7761-3/29/1832

10004-
10027-H
10061-1860 Higby
10002-2/6/1845-L
10123-12/23/1863-M
10133-11/7/1856-H
10151-10/17/1864

Clark
10162-12/9/1849
10169-11/24/1851-N
10201-3/16/1842-N
10227-1/10/1854-R
10244-3/20/1880-

Guilford
10282-5/8/1859-W
10306-4/30/1839-F
10312, 3/8/ 1856
Edwin

10486-N
10730-2/22/1831-W
10740-2/17/1849-M

10811-C
10816-3/2/1833-W
10828-12/12/1853-W
10867-5/25/1827-F
16008-4/25/1868-W
16283-J

16562-2/2/1907
Elliott
16595-3/20/1891-H
16647-3/27/1876-
Albion
17455-11/14/1887
William

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-95

George
17486-6/2/1868-H
17737-LeRoy
26016-2/29/1904-
Wellington
A332-6/7/1850-
Clarence
A1099-Maurice
A4020F-Reed
page 88 1833
page 88

Gerald
26921-1915

Glenn
A600-1910
Edward

Grant
10061-1868
Sherman

Guy
A906-10/4/1930
Elliott
A1125-4/17/1954
Elliott

Gwynne
28500-4/7/1909
Ballard

Hamilton
5057-

Harley
10121-10/24/1851-C

Harold
11164-7/24/1874-M
17322-6/28/1890
Frank

20920-1913
27722-7/3/1909-James
A703-

Harper
10061-1871
Rogers

Harrison-3/24 /1798
No. 7206
7762-3/2/1834

Ha rry
6011-
7620-5/15/1895
10061-1871
W hipple
10007
16591-
16749A-6/13/1872
Stebbins
27729-2/25/1908-E
A900-11/20/1887
Lawrence
A5011-Edwin

Harvey
7229-5/14/1808

Henry
6001-4/7/1766
6011-
7428-10/17/1818-A
10016-12/1845
10062-
10219-7/3/1871-D
10313-9/19/1863-W
10736-3/2/1842-H
10823-6/4/1845-F
10875-
16564-2/8/1883-
Chester
17317-4/18/1882-
Neander
1793-2/14/1912
Thurston
28499- 5/14/1907
Crume

Herbert
10136-8/25/1861(65)
10163-5/18/1856-E
10203-
10320-8/9/1865-E
Herman
11166-12/30/1892
Tenny

Hermon
6199--11/26/1833-K

Hiram
7256-1/25/1816
7622-
10165-8/30/1844-J
10824-12 /16/1849

Hires
A916-8/11/1951-Walton

Homer
10328-10/18/1861
16594-11/17/1895
16853-E

Horace
7445-12/7/1851-D
10226-3/19/1843-D
10479-1852-Mann
10874-
11075-
11172-
26916-10/1/1891 Dale

Horatio
7669-1/28/1821-Nelson

Howard
27727-8/4/1910-Joseph

Hosea
6143-3/22/1802

Hugh
A1114-4/26/1913
Frederick

Ira
7207-1/1804

Isaac
5022-2/3/1746
6010-2/10/1761
6078-4/5/1788
6083--3/4/1785
6084-6/25/1789
6117-3/23/1766
7277-6/12/1815-M
7267 9/1/1861:
William
7273-9/28/1840-H
10878-
10434-8/21/1875-
Bradelee

Isaak
5057-8/18/1747

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-96

Jabesh
5057-8/18/1747

Jabett
5057

Jabez
4016-9/13/1723

Jack
A5000-R

Jacob
7201-12/9/1800-B
10003-6/4/1834-B

James
4013-8/21/1736
4016-1746
5005-6/10/1739
5047-8/2/1736
5057A 1746
6007-2/25/1775
6011-4/22/1771
6139-8/5/1767
6157-8/1/1779
7205-8/1/1796-
Wilson
7226-10/5/1794
6081-5/1/1813-
Moor
7435- 3/30/1824
7576-8/12/1800-L
7590-2/19/1808
7610-12/12/1796-
Shepherd

7646-8/1/1807
7760-2/27/1830
10066-
10068-1/3/1843-H
10455-1/23/1858-A
10871-6/26/1842-D
A330-Edward
A701-1911-Walter
A924-12/25/1952
Warren
Page 87
4/10/1846-P page 88
Page 89 12/20/1904
Werden

Jared
7578-1/25/1805
7577-1/2/1834-
Dana
17316-6/15/1875
Pace

Jason
6143-7/17/1804

Jay
16424-1/6/1872

Jerald
A1126-5/2/1955
Stephen

Jeremiah
4017-2/15/1753
6002-12/20/1765
A1120-9/13/1922

Jesse
4013-7/17/1753
5059-9/9/1754
6143-8/6/1764
6143-8/10/1797
6187-8/15/1792
7227-12/24/1799
7611-3/29/1803
Johnson
7616-
10061-1873
Foster
10127-2/6/1857-B
10928-5/8/1860-BT
A600-1886-Homer

Jessie
16709-8/19/1877-A

Job
4008-6/26/1722
5030-9/25/1755

Joe
A5005-S
A919A 5/13/1924
Warren

John
1000-1604
2002-9/27/1666
3001-1/1/1677
3003-7/15/1672
4014-9/13/1708
5017-10/23/1735
5039-5/26/1757
5046-12/3/1744
5048-12/16/1738
6006-11/1/1774
6034-4/5/1787
6041-8/21/1793-R
6090-3/30/1793
6107-9/5/1786
6143-A168 5/17/1789
6156-4/29/1775
6162- 12/8/1782
6167-Pike
6168-12/6/1779
7203-7/15/1799-D
7255-4/11/1814
7266
7292-2/3/1809
7300-12/6/1817-
Calvin
7302-5/30/1825-N
7312-7/5/1845-A
7314-3/10/1835-H
7355-6/25/1827-Q
7388-12/11/1821
7453-9/27/1836
7454-6/15/1828
7493-12/10/1805-A
7577-8/12/1802
7583-2/28/1822-L
7601-4/20/1835-C
7624-1/23/1814
7654-
7664-11/14/1803-Tyler
7685 10/5/1805 Langan
7748-
7795-11/17/1835-G
10122-5/3/1860-F
10733-7/29/1839-N
10737-7/31/1846-P
10739-8/23/1833-L
10780-2/24/1887-B
10812-E
11077-Weeks

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-97

John	Joseph	Keith
16240 -5/12/1887	6082-2/1/1830	41317-9/11/1920-H
Chandler	Franklin	
16315-2/12/1890-D	6083-1836	Kimball
16402-7/8/1890 Newton		7781-6/4/1865-S
17309--5/1/1870-S	6092-3/5/1802	
17398-7/4/1923-	6118-8/28/1768	Lawrence
Cutter	7212-1/28/1803-B	27528-4/23/1900-A
26917-10/1/18970	7296-5/15/1825	
Gale	7305-8/15/1826	Leander
27720--5/2/1904-	7312-2/16/1815	6060-9/20/1791
Charles	7416-9/29/1844-	7353-10/2/1820
28495-2/1/1901-	Couthouy	10305-11/23/1833
Kellogg	7452-6/20/1834	
28505-4/25/1914-	7519-7/16/1775	Leon
Porcius	7593-2/27/1818	16307-10/20/1869-A
A700-1905-Raymond	10002-	
A913-10/27/1951-	10152-7/26/1864	Leonard
Dailley	Libby	7579-6/23/1807
41319-7/10/1917-	10156-7/23/1836-S	10743-3/25/1845-J
Gale	10225-2/28/1841-H	28815-
A921-12/8/1943-Stephen		A7007-4/22/1914-Edwin
A1027-11/6/1834-Pike		
A4008-E	10734-7/14/1842-B	LeRoy
A4018-1/10/1910-	16425-7/3/1881-H	7759-8/19/1826-B
Quincy	16847-4/27/1884	
A5033-	26923-1904	Leslie
Page 84	27733-4/4/1915-M	16415
Page 85-1727		
	Joshua	Levi
	5054-2/24/ 1748	6068-10/5/1773
Jonathan	6042-12/25/1796-L	
2004-1645alsoPage 83		Lewis
3009- also Page 83		7243-8/26/1799
4011-6/1/1701	Josiah	
5041-8/17/1733	2005-1648	Lindley
5049-4/24/1747	6042-12/25/1796-L	10488-5/2/1869
6032-5/24/1780	4000-12/3/1701	
6116-4/15/1759	5002-5/3/1738	Lloyd
6142-1/23/1782	5067-3/29/1773	17314-9/24/1879-G
6143- 11/18/1806-A	6003-3/8/1779	
also A169		Lewis
6032-12/11/1812	Julian	11071-11/1/1835-P
7594-8/22/1823	7319-	
7599-1815	10161-10/7/1846-P	Ludian
Pages 84,86,87,88		7320-
Page 86 1683	Junior	
	A4006-Monroe	Luther
Joseph		7257-1/5/1820
4005-11/18/1715	Justin	10/129-8/4/1856-C
4002-2/4/1738	7674-11/26/1852	
5020-4/5/1741		Lyman
6022-L	Justus	7361-6/27/1835-B
6023-8/20/1769	17581-	16414-8/10/1899-L
6024-11/12/1851		
6036-4/3/1793		

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-98

M.U.	Nathan	
5057-1837	6035-5/27/1791	Obadiah
	7269-7/26/1825-M	7204-4/19/1794
Manley	7304-2/21/1837	
7228-1/27/1804	7444-1845-A	Ora
	10128-10/2/1852-S	26631-4/8/1892-G
Mark		
10434-8/7/1870	Nathaniel	Orvell
	2003-1645	5057
Martin 3075-	3004-4/15/1696	
(pages 84-85)		Orwell
	4018-12/5/1730	5057
Michael	5000-4/2/1728	
6015-2/18/1773	5060-6/13/1763	Oscar
	5066-9/2/1766	10870-10/10/ 1839
Miles	6000-6/25/1762	
7764-1/29/1840	6188-10/3/1794	Otis
	6198-7/16/1800	7364-11/13/1846-Allen
Milo	7200-2/25/1795	
7747-	7663-2/22/1801	Paul
11074-L	7778-1/3/1834	10018-5/3/1849-A
	7793-12/23/1828	26876-3/10/1910-A
Melancton	10005-	
5056- 10/24/1816	10022-1838	Pearlee
	Parker	Page 88 11/14/1852 William
Milton	10361-2/21/1847-	
7294-1/6/1815	Herbert	Perley
	11165-1/23/1885	10481-W
Minot		10485-R-6/29/1856
7792-9/11/1840-G		
18014-1/29/1907-	Nehemiah	Peter
Gardner	10177	6115-2/12/1751
Moses	Nelson	Philip
4001-5/1/1706	28814-10/1894-	2023-1744also Page 85
5004-3/7/1736	Lewis	11135-11/13/1884-S
5025-5/25/1768	A1063-9/11/1887-	16321-10/22/1887
6008-7/2/1773	Edward	17965-1912-Stearns
6020-8/16/1785	A5049-Miles	A920-10/30/1942 Stearns
6024--8/16/1779		Pages 84 and 88
6089-2/4/1791		Pages 87-88 (Big)
6155-9/22/1770	Newton	Page 88 7/3/1791
7246-4/26/1807	7295-12/29/1817	
7272-9/6/1806	10902-8/25/-	Phineas
7448-3/1/1819	Bailey	5024-5/17/1758
7644-9/30/1800-C		5056-7/22/1745
7648-1798	Norris	5056 -1779
10153-10/10/1834-N		6148-1772
		7616-7/9/1823
Myrl	Norris	
16726-2/8/1883-	7323-1/15/1842	Pierce
Edward	Lancaster	5008-3/29/1741
Myron		7276-9/4/1813
10069-10/21/1845		
10228-8/23/1857-W		

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-99

Porcius
17315-11/9/1874-S

Putnam
7426-1/26/1821-
Farnum

Ralph
10218
16137-M
16254-8/12/1880-H
A600--1897
A1101 RalphDana
A4020-E Dana

Page 88 1/5/1876
Price

Ransola
7582-10/2/1804
Watson

Ransom
16422-9/25/1862-S
26918-

Ray
16413-3/30/1884
Willard

Raymond
Page 89 H 12/8/1897
Page 89 8/31/1869-
Hillard

Renselaer
7745-1804

Richard
4017-1/12/1726
5057-1775
5057-
5058 -8/18/1752
5063-9/16-1759
6009-11/28/1758
6018-12/11/1776
6025-6/25/1784
7259-8/13/1831
7273-1810
7421-12/27/1822
10063- 12/8/1851-J

Richard
10311-7/16/1852-A
10430-8/24/1857-
-Arthur

10876-
16320-2/3/1881-Pierce
26922-5/5/1895-C
41329-9/22/1817-

Keith
A907-5/15/1933-Albert
A1097-
A1106

A1127-Albert
A1063-5/26/1900
North
A9003-12/29/1963-Lee

Robert
6066-5/24/1764
7436-5/4/1829-W
7667-1/7/1806-F
16138-P
16282-Cadwell
27208-6/19/1914-C
A1062
A4020G-Gordon
A9001-2/5/1902
Linn

Roger
10166-2/19/1851-S
16314-7/26/1883

Roland
11070-1832
11171-

Ronald
A910-9/27/1932
Thomas
30001-11/2/1939
Henry

Ronnie
A4013-

Roscoe
7362-9/2/1839-W

Roswell
10809-3/28/1829R

Roy
A5042-4/17/1901 Q

Royal
6165-2/15/1791
10910-W

Rupert
17736-12/28/1893

Sam
7584-9/10/1824
Addison

Samuel
2000-1638
3002-5/9/1680
4007-2/12/1720
5035-10/2/1749

6041-
6140-11/17/1773
6151-2/1781
6154-2/3/1768
6164-10/24/1787
7209-7/25/1892
7275-9/6/1811
7449-2/24/1821-B
7618-
7647-11/21/1814-A
10021-1832-Kimball
10817-5/1/1837-B
17474-7/13/1866

Edson
Page 88 10/2/1850 P

Seth
7301-5/23/1818
10205-4/2/1857-N

Sidney
7280-10/14/1826-R
1016 0-1/1/1843-B
10927-11/25/1853
16300--B
17323--6/28/1894
George

Silas
7425-12/26/1818Pratt

Simeon
6150

Simon
6775

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-100

Smith page 89	Taylor 11073-A	Valedo 10487-12/13/1864
Solomon 5050-2/8/1739 6082- 11/23/1782 6149 7424-3/17/1816	Tenney 6194-2/29/1808-K	Velancort 10883-5/29/1828
Spicer 10124-10/21/1866-M	Thaddeus 5007-4/17/1754 10134-8/1/1858-C	Victor 7674-9/14/1859 17311-12/26/1882-R
Stanley 17313- 1/12/1877-K 30004-4/21/1945 Robertson	THOMAS 1004-1680 (see pages 83-84) 2023-1702 (See pages 83, 84, 85, 86, 88)	Waldo 10489-4/12/1877-C
Stanton 7744-	3076-(See pages 84, 85) 4013-3/10/1706 5044-9/15/1740 5057- 6059-6/8/1789 6141-12/16/1781 5047-7/2/1762 6145-9/16/1784 7271-1/22/1841-W 7366-5/22/1826-H 7408-9/30/1819-U 7600-11/28/1822 6167-Pike 10061-3/14/1829-Whipple	Walter 5056- 7360-6/16/1833-C 7450-3/10/1823-L 10490-1/5/1866-F 10926-10/6/1850-H 11163-4/21/1872-B 16294-6/11/1877-I 10434-5/7/1872-Lincoln 16845-9/12/1877-L 27725-9/14/1906 A902-12/28/1900 Harriman A1121-9/27/1931 Harriman A4020B-Reed A5041-5/25/1899-Pike A5051-Reed
Stephen 4009-1728 5036- 2/15/1751 6044--1/24/1801-T 6057-8/4/1792 6087-1803 6106-1783 6146-7/26/1768 7321-3/7/1831-T 7417-5/8/1806 7443-1840-P 10245 7/12/1886 Norris	10329-1/13/1865-H 27724-4/30/1905-Lafayette A1119-9/13/1922 A1131-6/1/1960-Underwood Page 84 (Gach)	Warren 7356-3/17/1816
Steven A1132-11/2/1955-Thomas	Timothy 5019-1/30/1749	Willard 7757-7/1/1821 10222-6/13/1850-A 10224-12/7/1860-E
Sukey(girl)? 7385-8/27/1808	Tom 41320-7/10/1919-W	William 4015-9/25/1711 5006-11/24/1748 5042-8/19/1735 5055-3/19-1750 5056--1799 5064-2/22/1762 6004-3/2/1771 6021-3/21/1791-H 6055-2/20/1783-R
Sydney 7363-12/11/1843-- payson Page 88-1820	Ulysses 10440-Grant	
Sylvester 10059-	Uriah 5061-4/29/1755 5057-1810	

INDEX OF GAGE SONS

-101

William

61591-31/1785
6161-10/6/1776
6167-1776
6186-3/22/1790
7244-1/8/1803
7307-5/5/1837-W
7352-12/30/1818-
Washington
7358-9/29/1823-B
7365-2/27/1820-L
7406-M
7409-10/10/1823-U
7419-4/15/1817-W
7429-11/1824P
7591-2/9/1811
7619-
7665-2/12/1807
7668-5/23/1815-H
7674-4/20/1817-P

William

7687-5/29/1814
7776-5/16/1843-T
7777-7/12/1832-L
10020-1831
Hathorn
10060-Henry
10126-6/27/1845-H
10231-C
10307-1/10/1842
Claggett
10309-5/31/1864
Washington
10310-12/20/1845-L
10376-E
10807-12/30/1846
Harrison
10903-4/30/1832
10913-
11072-2/23/1842-H
11134-10/24/1872-
Henry

William

16136-C
16295-6/15/1870-B
16416
17585-
17964-8/8/1915-H
26017-3/15/1906-L
A197-1805(Page 26)
A600 1887 Columbus
A702-
A712-10/11/1912-
Raymond
A903-2/21/1908-Caleb
A923-10/19/1950
deLoremeier
A1095-
A4005-D
A4012-9/17/1859-Arden
A5013-3/3/1893-Frank
A5032-
Page 88-Ellsworth
Page 88 11/10/1822-F
Page 78A 5/19/1923
Charles

Willie A5009-

Winfield 10478-8/17/184
10478-8/17/1847-S

Wilson

7310-5/21/1825-S
Wright 6143-3/7/1791
Zebulon
Page 86 8/28/1806 Pike

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-102

This has been prepared in the same manner as that of the Gage sons. The only exception is that where they have a lettered number assigned to them, they are not listed under that number unless they have married into the Gage family and have children bearing the Gage name in which case, the Gage daughter's number becomes the family number. There are a few instances where Gage daughters have married into other families and in this case, the Gage daughter's number in this index is the family number to which the daughter belongs.

Abbie 7352-10/5/1858-F	Agnes A5000- A5000- Page 89-1858-Irene	Amanda 6147-3/.12 1799
Abby 6036-8/31/1824-C 6085-2/4/1839 6199-8/8/1827-G	Alice 5010-11/15/1788 7214- 7303-2/27/1868-L 7340- 7352-10/15/1854- Augusta	Amelia 7416 Angeline 6058-1/6/1828 Matilda
Abiah 6035- 8/6/1830		
Abigail 2001-10/4/1687 3000-3/13/1724 3002-5/24/1716 4002-6/29/1748 4014-12/24/1740 5004-9/7/1762 5007-9/6/1785 5010-11/13/1785 5047-8/20/1764 5065-4/12/1812 6008-9/29/1813 6050- 3/16/1824 6055-6/20/1822 6056-3/21/1818 6148-12/10/1814	7362-2/4/1868-May 7592-5/1/1859-May 7746-Jane 10155-1/23/1859E 10221-11/30/1912-L 10226-5/9/1864-R 10810-5/23/1862-B 11074- 16136- 16844-8/5/1906 Nora 17846- Allie 10878 Almira 5063-6/10/1810 6040- 6044- 6193- 7 663-7/29/1834 Almyra 6011-3/24/1806 Alsena 7580-10/5/1839-G	Ann 6014 6036-1/24/1832-M 6060-5/10/1828-L 6085-1827-Augusta 6140-5/1/1817-M Anna 4004-4/5/1741 5000-4/5/1760 5003-9/8/1786 5022-3/12/1798 5024-7/7/1788 5044-6/28/1784 A4016-Bee 5065-A 6001-12/13/1801 6004-12/27/1806 Currier 6022-9/23/1827-Maria 6069-8/29/1800 6154-12/20/1808-C 6165-5/16/1827 7269-1/3/1859-Belle
Achsa 6050-5/7/1804		
Ada 7674-3/14/1861		
Addie 7747-		
Adelaide 7214		
Adelia A4018-Zue		
Adeline 7293-		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-103

Anna 7354-3/19/1850-J 10317-8/24/1887- Elizabeth 10359-2/17/1857 10872-Maude 11071-6/19/1869 Lee	Bernice A4010-9/22/1908 Irene Bertha 7313-5/7/1870-L 10229-6/22/1903-M 10422-10/20/1883- Muriel 11074- Page 89-1865-C	Caroline 6050-3/10/1810 6057-1/5/1821 6083-8/20/1830-A 6089-11/25/1825 6140-1/11/1815 7256-9/7/1848 7339-5/19/1852-E 7420-9/5/1859-Eliza 10875-A
Annah 2023 12/18/1731 (see pages 84,85	Bessie 7321-7/5/1878-S 7418-4/26/1865 Moor 7776- 7447-1/4/1889 Lovisia 10310-5/14/1877-M 17846- A4005-E	Carrie 7356-3/11/1857-M 7361-8/3/1863-A 7430-2/26/1861-E
Anne 4012-3/11/1733 10061 -1862-Frances 10780-1/2/1929 Elizabeth	Catherine 2023-pages 84-85-86 5044-7/16/1788 7309-1846	
Annie 6077-9/1/1803- Adams 6082-8/1/1832-E 7208-3/30/1842- Elizabeth 7254- 2/18/1850-B 7352-9/27/1856-S 7355-9/29/1856 Page 88--	Celia 7294-7/29/1843-I	
Arabella 7648-	Charlotte 5039-7/23/1799 5049-8/11/1788 5066-6/18/1806 6115-8/1788 19149-2/22/1873	
Arlie A4005-E	Cheryl A4020B- 2/28/1953- Ann	
Arvilla 7449-1849-F	Chestina 6042-2/6/1836	
Ascenath 6057-8/25/1834	Cicely 10282- 9/8/1892-Eva	
Atlanta 6163-10/22/1810-W	Clara 7342- 7392-1845 7408-2/8/1860-Etta 10223-4/1/1893 10478-8/5/1872 10741-4/17/1881 Louise 16136- Page 88	
Auntie Jewell Page 89	Calenda 6056-6/1/1829 Calista 10875 Caroline 5022-6/3/1793 6042-6/12/1832	
Beatrice 7675-1/13/1856- Lelola 10228-4/21/1892-A		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-104

Clarissa
5052-8/8/1787
10175-11/3/1870-J

Claudia
17398-10/15/1953
Ann

Comfort
5051-5/1/1777
6149-

Constantia
7417-A

Cora
16846-9/20/1917
Edna

Corinda
16292

Daisy
A4005-P

Deborah
4003-5/8/1753
4015-5/19/1739
5014-11/21/1795
5052-11/27/1779
5054-10/29/1777
6167-
A907-

Delilah
6002-6/8/1795

Della
10742

Denise
A910-9/18/1958
Palma

Dilly
5003-

Dolly
5052-6/19/1776
5053-5/3/1778
6082-4/8/1812-
Chase
6082-2/25/1810
7423-5/31/1854 M
7424-

Dora
16846-12/8/1915
Maude

Dorcas
3002-11/18/1712
4005-1/3/1749
5013-5/2/1782
5049-1/29/1779
6144-11/9/1808
Swan

Doris
10129-10/8/1884

Dorothy
3002-1/27/1710
10223-1/17/1906
10224-
10422-6/18/1887
Couthoy

16137-
17324-6/1/1894
A730-
Page 784 Carol Joan
Ebba
7688-Jane

Edith
10166-1/22/1894
10227-12/29/1886
10309-8/6/1908-
Barbara
10872-Lincoln
16293-8/10/1897-W

Edna
A600-1901
10069-
10325

Eleanor
6193-
16134-1901
Maude
16727-2/20/1930
17309-7/1/1904

Electa
6189-3/4/1836

Eliza
6069-8/16/1804
6142-12/24/1830
6148-4/23/1807
7590-8/8/1840-J
7685-Jane
10875-L
Page 88 4/11/1854

Elizabeth
2000-3/12/1675
2023-3/30/1726
(See pages 84-85-86)
3003-10/21/1696
4003-12/22/1743
4010-7/1/1723
4011-8/2/1739
4012-4/4/1736
4013-10/13/1755
4015-3/29/1741
5003-8/21/1782
5004-9/19/1777
5009-1780
5010-2/16/1782
5022-2/3/1782
5044-3/24/1773
5048-9/21/1761
5063-6/10/1805-K
6005-6/29/1821
6006-
6008-2/12/1809
6026-9/11/1812
6036-10/22/1822
6037-A
6038-1823
6081-3/4/1808
6083-4/1812
6085-2/4/1809
6090-2/24/1832-J
6143-1/2/1793

6198-3/2/1845
7255-11/29/1855
7276-5/31/1859-J
7277-3/19/1839
10068-1868
10731-9/19/1861
16066-8/26/1906
Cutter
17399-8/27/1955 Anne
Page 88 1828
Page 86 11/14/1814

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

105

Ella 5057- 6198-7/9/1829- Gardner 7355-5/23/1852-J 7424- 7599-F 10809-2/26/1851-R 10061-1855-Kate A4012-B Page 89 1848--Ursula Ellen 6058-Isabel 6198-7/9/1829-G 7356-5/6/1846-I 7359-5/12/1862-I 7580-5/31/1844-M 7644-3/5/1837- Maria 7685- 10166-4/29/1881-D 17965-10/18/1947 Moore A1027-10/7/1857 Ellie A1027-10/7/1857 Elva A7007-8/8/1948 Eileen Elvira 6025-7/11/1819 Emeline 10828-2/22/1899 Emily 6011-3/14/1815 6050-6/14/1802 6140-10/22/1802 6193-4/14/1841 7226- 7229-10/6/1851-M 7319-2/24/1868 Emma 6081-3/4/1808 6083-4/1812 6085-2/4/1809	Emma 6036-3/16/1828 6058-9/24/1841- Isadora 7247-8/28/1847 Hannah 7361-6/19/1861 7423-2/4/1852- Jane 7426- 7429-1854-J 7450-8/2/1861-K 7763-2/11/1861-May 7614-4/24/1844 Ann 7763-2/11/1861-May 10325- 10809-12/14/1856-J page 89 1854-Estelle Esther 2023-1741Pages 84-85 3000 5/15/1716 6139-10/9/1813-R 16558- A600-1903-Mariman Ethel 7321-3/6/1877-F 7796-2/1908-F 17460-10/6/1888-L Etta 7450-10/13/1874-S Eunice 5001-7/16/1770 5008-4/7/1786 A600-1899-May A5011 4/25/1927- Lorraine. Eva 7339-8/1/1845 10808-5/10/1878 10809-8/3/1854-Mary A4005-R Page 88 Evelyn Page 78A	Fanny 5023 10/25/1795 5053-4/15/1784 6163-10/12/1812-Maria 10150-2/27/1784 Atkinson Flora 7312-12/5/1849-T 10223-2/1895-E Florence 10068-1878-I 16581- 16846-12/24/1913-I Florotte 7417 Frances 6060-3/5/1823 6082-8/22/1828-Flynn 6089-12/12/1831 6154- 11/8/1805-A 7367-10/14/1863-C 7423-12/4/1840 7448- 7614-2/21/1846-Susan 7646-2/17/1835-E 10228-3/24/1899-L 19330-7/26/1894-M 10731-11/24/1857 10871- Gail A700-1937 Genevieve 7675-3/24/1857-A Georganne 17399-3/30/1960 Georgia 7272-5/13/1849-A 10227- 2/ 3/1879-M
--	--	---

Index of Gage Daughters

-106

Georgianna
7267-1/16/1848
7590-7/5/1842
7615-10/6/1855
Johnson
16595-1/17/1922-
Louise

Helen
7254-9/5/1853-P
7365-D
7685-
7687-3/16/1851-
Maria
7746-

Ida
7212-11/22/1849
Cornelia
7268-11/8/1851
7409-7/30/1875-A

Ina
7689-May
10061-1859-Tenny
A600-1906-Ilena

Gertrude
7430-7/28/1868-Anne
16558-
Page 88

Harriet
6001-1/27/1808
6041
6056-3/4/1820-R
6077-5/10-
6082-10/11/1808-U
6090-2/3/1820

Inez
10480

Gladys
10227-3/13/1884
10330-4/29/1892-E
17325-3/25/1894
17493-11/16/1893-A

7227-
7428-1/11/1869
Newell
7590-6/26/1835-E
7614-6/2/1848-

Irena
10166-5/1/1892-0

Irene
6060-10/16/1824-B

Goldie
10828-3/1/1903-M

Eliza
10434-12/18/1879-
Elizabeth

Janie
A7007-7/5/1942
Marie

Grace
10159-3/26/1863-E

10828-1/2/1897-G
16008-11/25/1899-M
Page 89
Page 89-1862-L

Jeanette
7229-3/31/1859
Page 89 1850-B

Hannah
4000-

Helen
6165-10/3/1832-C
7214-
7268-10/13/1847-S
7269-9/28/1851-F
7594-8/15/1879-L
7594-8/15/1879-L
7746-J
7777-5/12/1858
10069-
11072--Jannette
16137-
16725-8/11/1917-C
17311-Victoria

Jeanet
Page 87

Jemima
3000-12/2/1711

Jennett
Page 87

Jennie
5054-6/2/1792

Jenny
6194-4/24/1863-S
7780-12/10/1887-H
A910-9/18/1958Ann

4004-9/11/1744
4006-11/10/1747
4009-5/5/1753
4012-1/31/1730
4014-10/22/1749
4016-10/22/1749
5000-4/7/1769
5014-4/26/1787
5019-4/4/1771
5022-7/17/1777
5023-3/24/1774
5039-7/21/1792
5040-12/22/1754
5044-12/1/1779
5053-10/21/1778
5061-8/14/1797
6008-4/24/1811-E
6039-2/23/1829-J
6087-1838-P
6115-8/1790
6147-10/21/1809

Henrietta
6058 8/16/1837-
Philena
28499-10/2/1936
June
A4010-6/7/1912

Jessie
10164-8/19/1877A
10741-1/24/1892-E

Johnson
6154-2/24/1798-0
6168-11/29/1806
6168-8/30/1828
6189-8/30/1824-M

Henryetta
7614-6/2/1848

Joanna
4013-6/20/1744
4014-3/12/1749
6005-3/4/1805

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

-107

Josephine	Latitia	Louisa
7276-3/14/1850-H	6078	5066-9/8/1798
7279-10/28/1850	Laura	6035-4/29/1832
7448-	6041-	6089 4/14/1829-F
26622-8/4/1924	6057-1/31/1827-	6198-10/18/1833-C
	Ann	7358-7/16/1848-D
Juanita	6162-7/22/1805	Louise
17736-	7616-12/3/1826-E	A600-1914-Julia
Judith	26916-5/1/1919	
5006-1/5/1775	Jean	Lovisia
5008-	A1026	6088-1/19/1849-J
	Lavina	
Julia	6000-12/12/1797	Lucelia
5061-7/15/1794	6165-8/25/1813	7447-4/23/1891-Eva
6004-12/27/1806		
Maria	Lena	Lucinda
6005-9/17/1812-	10226-9/8/1878	6015-4/9/1809
Maria	Lecta	6078-
6020-		7272-11/7/1840
7259-7/16/1854-W	Leona	
7361-9/18/1865-A	10330-2/26/1897-G	
7392-W		Lucy
7592-11/27/1846-E	Lillian	6067-10/5/1806
7621-4/30/1844-L	10817-5/9/1869	6090-3/31/1822-A
7663-11/3/1837-	A5011-3/2/1922	7267-6/11/1858-Kimball
Anne	Maxine	7277-2/14/1844-Ann
7685-E		7383-1/30/1835-P
7685-	Linda	7570-10/22/1837-B
7745-1845	10307-8/18/1873-	7594-2/16/1881-Emma
	May	7621-4/18/1841-A
June		10033-7/22/1872-C
17846-Elizabeth	Lizzie	10226-3/7/1874
A730-	7258-7/20/1855-E	10434-12/26/1877-Helen
	7450-10/31/1848	10743-
Karen		
A919A-2/25/1962-L	Lodonia	Luella
	6041	10061-1854-Mary
Katherine	Lois	
A900-4/28/1917	6050-2/25/1817	Lulu
Agnes		10160-
A1063-4/1/1895	Lora	
A4006-	6151-1/2/1810	Lydia
		2001-1/30/1684
Kathleen	Lorinda	3000-5/24/1705
A911-9/17/1947	6147-3/12/1799	4000-10/3/1725
		4002-12/5/1760
Kathryn	Torrie	5001-12/3/1766
28974-Ann	10201-2/13/1879-	5024-9/15/1782
	Viola	6078-5/2/1825
Keziah	10360-11/16/1862	7201
5051-5/1/1788	Evelyn	7618-3/12/1832-L
		7687-5/28/1857-Mary
Kitty		
7280-6/24/1853-A		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

108

Mabel	-Chandler	Marian	Mary
7255-7/28/1858		6038-1808	4012-11/-13/1746
6038-1800		7310-9/2/1871-H	5003-1/3/1778
7221-12/14/1875-T		7312-10/15/1847	5004-2/24/1759
7366-5/19/1868-C		7416-	5007-6/12/1779
10069-		7416-8/2/1837	5022-9/20/1775
10307-8/5/1880		7417-	5023-9/17/1789
A600-1892		7601-3/14/1889-	Putnam
Armetha		Mansue	5024-9/21/1798
A4009-10/2/1888		7796-	5044-7/21/1777
May		10223-8/22/1897-E	6000-
A5011-8/31/1916		10423-1/10/1881	6003-9/5/1809
Elva			6020-A
Madella		Marianna	6025-6/1/1817
7258-4/20/1859-J		A729-	6035-4/25/1839-E
Madge		Marion	6034-6/22/1823-E
10227-10/10/1877		6018-8/11/1822-M	6038-1823
Maggie		Marjorie	6039-2/21/1822-D
10478-4/18/1882-M		16310-12/24/1897	6050-8/13/1827-A
		Arlene	6076-parker
Manervia		16853	6076-Jane
5053-			6082-12/9/1809
Margaret		Martha	6083-4/1826-Putnam
10121-Vivian		3000-4/7/1703	6087-1842-Ann
16412-8/26/1903-E		4002-7/11/1758	6089-6/24/1817-AB
16844-2/11/1903		5023-5/18/1791	6139-5/15/1798
May		6008-7/15/1823	6142-8/26/1820
17600-12/19/1892		6022-9/30/1849-	6144-1/15/1825
Page 86		Ella	6147-3/28/1818
Margarette		6034-3/13/1820-C	6160-
7272-11/1/1838		6038-1827	6163-2/5/1819-Jane
Marguerite		6082-7/13/1826-	6168-1/17/1808
10309-Eleanor		Jane	6194-10/2/1838-A
		7229-4/1855	7200-8/13/1838-Ann
Maria		7255-7/18/1846	7226
6139-6/28/1811		7392-1849-Curtis	7227
6162-5/16/1809		7580-5/7/1849-G	7254-5/8/1856-Henrietta
7227		10201-7/13/1875	7267-12/28/1849-M
7588-5/2/1847-F		A902-4/8/1934	7272-3/7/1833-Elizabeth
10061-1864-		A5000-	7292-6/27/1851
Sophronia		Page 88 1816	7313-1/13/1858-J
Page 88		Page 88	7339-2/14/1848-B
Page 86-1816		Page 85-11/29/1729	7359-6/9/1860
Page 86-H		Mary	7367-8/19/1875
		1000-	7428-1/15/1865-Lizzie
		2001-2/1/1681	7430-7/28/1870-Jane
		2003-3/12/1697	7576-9/6/1835
		3000-8/31/1722	7578-10/6/1838-L
		3001-11/6/1707	7617-Elizabeth
		3002-1719	7644-8/31/1832-L
		4002-12/27/1756	
		4004-10/20/1738	
		1000-3/20/1715	

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

109

Mary

A1027-8/5/1868-Agnes

7663-11/3/1829-E

7685-

7745-1/22/1838-M

7747-

7781-6/15/1896

7793-10/1/1886-A

7794-M

10001-1/6/1863-

Elizabeth

10329-11/29/1901

Hovey

10434-10/22/1883-

Frances

10731-11/30/1874-R

10732-

16422-5/1/1887-Jo

17314-8/6/1908-

Cornelia

Page 84

Pages 84-85-2/11/1724

Page 88-Harriet

A901-6/27/1921 Ellen

Matilda

5066-11/3/1795

May

10226-4/28/1869

Page 88 1814-E

Mehitable

3000 12/29/1698

3004-1/6/1721

4000-8/22/1742

4006-9/9/1766

4016-9/10/1756

4018-12/15/1768

5001-10/4/1768

5007-11/21/1788

5014-2/5/1789

5025-12/4/1894

5049-2/11/1780

6011-4/2/1796

6035-4/10/1835

6160-2/6/1796

6186-

Melinda

7350

Melissa

7746-M

Melvina

6147-11/30/1815

Mercy

4004-6/12/1743

5002-2/3/1768

Mildred

A1063-7/3/1889

10327-Estella

17324-7/15/1896

17492-2/22/1893

Minerva

7581-7/15/1845

Winnie

10165-9/27/1873-F

10359-5/3/1859-A

Page 88

Miranda

6163-1/22/1824

Mirtie

7313-5/7/1870-E

Molly

4014-1/20/1745

5004-5/2/1779

5051-10/10/1772

5053-2/21/1775

Murna

16422-1/5/1906

Lane

Myra

7763-2/6/1883-L

10730-8/10/1871-Dana

Myrtle

17325-7/8/1897

17493-

Nancy

5061-6/8/1780

6008-6/7/1820

6076-Beard

6142-5/4/1814

6148-

6168-1/11/1812-

Brockelbank

7355-6/9/1861-Jane

7687-10/16/1849-J

Naomi

2004-9/2/1672Pages 83,
and 84

3000-3/25/1714

5023-10/28/1780

Nellie

7279-6/30/1859-J

7599-

10876-

Nettie

7254-4/21/1858-A

7417

Nina

A4018-4/20/1908

Myrtle

10310-1/18/1880-Belle

Nora

7674-1/25/1858

Norene

17325-7/8/1897

Olive

4006 1/20/1766

4015-4/26/1755

5016-4/12/1794

5053-9/24/1801

6050-3/9/1806-E

7294-9/3/1841-F

7340

Ollie

A1027-3/10/1876-Zoe

16422-11/16/1885M

Orietta

7276-1/1/1847-F

Orphana

6186

Pamela

6148-

Patience

4004-7/13/1737

Patricia

A903-7/9/1930-Ellen

Patty

5001-12/23/1764

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

110

Pauline	Rachel	Sally
10163-9/24/1891	5003-12/9/1779	5024-7/11/1784
Pearl	Rebecca	5025-4/23/1797
A600-1896-Angelia	4000-6/30/1735	5053-3/19/1781
Peggy	4002-6/12/1737	6000-1/8/1795
A4010-5/16/1907-	4004-7/4/1740	6078-Jane
Blanche	5000-3/22/1758	6081-1811
Perces	5001-7/26/1772	6143 8/6/1794
6001-2/23/1796	5022-5/14/1785	6147-12/21/1792
Phebe	5040-11/14/1756	6163-9/24/1807 Place
4004-2/17/1752	5052-3/18/1782	
4013-10/13/1741	5053-3/20/1795	
4016-4/12/1761	6057-7/24/1829-E	
5039-11/26/1789	6069-7/14/1798	
5047-12/15/1779	7254-5/2/1848-P	
6021-9/23/1822-P	7392-1837-Anne	
6140-8/18/1800	Rhoda	
7616-11/20/1832-J	5007-7/8/1793	
Philemia	Rhuma	
6005-9/2/1800	6189-1/23/1823	
Philinda	Robin	
5053	A919A-7/20/1956	
	Leslie	
Polly	Rosamond	
5007-12/30/1804	7645-1831-L	
5010-4/8/1795	10817-	
5011-	Rose	
5022-9/20/1775	6143-5/4/1800	
5053-2/21/1775	Ruby	
5054-4/22/1786	5061-12/22/1800	
6021-8/1/1838-R	Ruth	
6115-11/13/1779	3001-4/3/1714	
6160-11/25/1797	4002-6/26/1743	
6168-1/17/1808	5008-3/13/1765	
Portia	5011-5/2/1795	
10736-2/6/1882	5025-10/30/1799	
28501-12/15/1943-	6038-1820	
Louise	6044-	
Priscilla	6090-6/9/1826-A	
4012-8/19/1734	Sadie	
5044-11/12/1772	A4005-M	
6160-4/15/1799		
Prudence		
3003-5/24/1715		

INDEX OF GAGE DAUGHTERS

111

Sarah
7257-10/11/1849-P
7278-10/23/1850-F
7339-11/30/1854
7407-11/29/1838-

Ann

7576-
7590-5/2/1834-A
7745-1839
10163-12/19/1884
10224-1895
Page 88 1825
Pages 84, 85, 86
12/25/1727

Selphronia
6076

Sheila
A714-Ann

Sintha
6140-6/28/1819

Sophia
5066-9/30/1804
6001-4/5/1803
6143-12/4/1787

Sophronia
6021-1/21/1815-S
6087-1839

Sophy
5053-5/20/1799

Sukey
6067-8/27/1808

Susan
A910 Marie 6/18/1957
5011-
6008-4/10/1826-W
6038-1815-H
7256-4/14/1844
6150-
7618-8/2/1833-P
7623-12/13/1847-E
7685-
10033-12/18/1869-A
10305 2/14/1860

Ardell

Page 86 10/12/1804

Susanna
4005-1/1/1747
5018-6/21/1769
5025-7/3/1807

Susannah
3000-1/8/1711
4004-1/20/1755
5044-3/19/1782
5057-11/21/1785
6039-11/28/1816
7365

Susanne
A910-3/12/1945
17309-4/12/1909

Sybil
10220-3/15/1821-S

Thankful
7293-12/15/1838-H

Ursula
Page 89

Vera
10309-1916
Frances

Virginia
6036-8/17/1833
11165-1/30/1913
17965-5/19/1955
Irene
26922-3/4/1920

Wealthy
10875-E

Wilma
16423-11/28/1905-M
17736-

Zarethia
A4012-11/4/1889

Zelinda
5061-8/15/1791

Zenobia
A8003-2/2/1961-Danita

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-112

The numbers which follow these names are family reference numbers where these names appear.

There are some instances where it has been found to be more practical to refer to page numbers and in these instances such procedure has been followed.

Abbott, Anna 4005	Austin, Ethelyn Maude 11140
Caroline 7420	Ruth 7313
Hannah (Bailey) 7420	Averill, Dorothy 6067
Mary 6008	Ayer, Abigail 6003
William 7420	Edwin P 6005
Ackerman, George H. 10159	
Ackerson, Henrietta Beatrice A1026	
Adams, Cyrus A 7644	Bachman, John F 16292
Sarah 6134	Backer, Edward Page 88
Adie, John Page 83	Bailey, Elizabeth 7592
Alden, Rosamond 7618	Garbet 5025
Allen, Ethel 11164	Hannah 7760
Galen 7277	Ida M 7601
John 5003	Luther S 6015
John Page 86	Uriah 5061
Maria Louisa 10816	Baird, Jane 6076
Mary Denton 7353	Baker, Leila (McGuire) A903
Allipin, Cleo A-4013	Margaret Helen A-903
Allison, Emerson G 7423	Matilda Adelaide 7214
Amadon, George W 16557	Roy A-903
Katherine 16557	Baldwin, Page 89
Martha (Byington) 16557	Bail, Alsena Fidelia 7579
Anderson, Bonnie Mae Page 78A	Ruth 17325
Charles 6083	Ballard, Mary Clara 10736
Chester Lee Page 78A	Barker, Benjamin 3000
Jessie H A1026, A4010	Daniel 4003
Jane 5054	Frances Dana 7576
John M 5063	John 3003
Nancy 6055	Samuel 2001
Orson Bryner Page 78A	Sarah Hood 7339
Orson Lamar Page 78A	Barnes, Julia 10167
Andrews, Jane 5054	Barron, Aybyl 6089
Marion E 7793	Bartlett, Abner R 6139
Angier, Jacob B 10876	Eliza A (Caswell) 10807
Annis, Bethia 6082, 7424	Grace A 10807
Arnold, Olivia 7295	John 10807
Ashley, Annie J 16311	Mary 7669
Atkins, 7747	Bean, Molly 5007
Atlee, Fannie Yorke 16749	Beck, Amenia (Huddleston) A911
Atwood, Amos 6011	Dorothy Jeanne A911
Elizabeth 5011	Robert Hilford A911
John 5001, 5044	Bedford, Stephen, Page 83
Lydia 6037	Begel, Edward 6168
Mehitable 7226	Belcher, Eveline A 10155

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-113

Bell, Elizabeth 16727
 Benedict, Annie Catherine 10168
 Benson, Clara 17492
 Berry, Ansel 6147
 Julia 7776
 Bertle; Timothy 4004
 Bishop, Ann 7687
 Biswell, Olive Pearl 5054
 Bixby, Augusta 7280
 Moses H 6057
 Black, Sarah Jane 10883
 Blanchard, Mary 5025
 Blanding; Susie Augusta 17309
 Blodgett, Collins 6140
 Bloodgood, Elizabeth page 85
 William page 84
 Bloss, Celestia Angonetti 11071
 Bodwell, Anna 5000
 Mary 5008
 Wilhard 7367
 Bond, Abigail 3002
 Harry Warren 10310
 Bonney, Edith orilla 7689
 Booth, Charles 11071
 Bootman; John 5052
 Boswell; Increase Kimball 6154
 Boutell; Elenna 7792
 Bowdoin, Michael 4014
 Bowen, Andrew 10455
 Mary Alice 10808
 Polly Arnold(Lyon) 10455
 Sarah Abbie 10455
 Bowman, Charles 10226
 Bradford, Merce 4004
 Olive 6057
 William 6036
 Brandenburg Page 88
 Brasnet; George A4018
 Brenton, Celia Frances 10282
 Bresse, Bessie B 17310
 Brewster, William H page 89
 Bridges, John Wesley 7675
 Margaret 7417
 Thomas 7272
 Brigham, Anna Dorothy 10359
 Calvin 7592
 Brock, Clara A 17600
 Brockelbank, Betsey 7168
 Jane 6168
 Lydia 6168
 Samuel 6168
 Brockway, Ella F 10169
 Bronson, Wright A 1063
 Brookfield, Caroline 10910
 Catherine(Brandriff) 10910
 James 10910
 Brown, Charles W A1063
 Fannie 16413
 Hannah 6092
 Joseph 4012
 Ralph 7781
 Samuel 4015
 Tristram 6008
 Bryant, Cynthia (Norris) 10876
 Ellen 10876
 Joseph 10876
 Bucklin; Laura E 17460
 Burbank, David, 4015
 Eleazer 2001
 Martha 3000
 Burch, Clarence L A-902
 Dorothy MacKenzie A-902
 Jessie A902
 Burdick, Robert B 10201
 Burdham, John W 6090
 Burpee, Joanna 7341
 Sarah 7341
 Burr, Mary Ella 10310
 Burrington, Lovina L 10878
 Burt, John 5053
 Burton, John 4000, 4004
 Maria Louise 7794
 Bushnell, Joshua 6115
 Buswell 10904
 Butler, Joel 5014
 Joshua 6001
 Mehitable 6031
 Nehemiah 6018
 Sarah 6000
 Sophronia Eunice 7229
 Button, Cornelia 10815
 Caldwell, Sophia Whittle 7268
 Calor, Eliza Ann(White) 10434
 Hiram 10434
 Lucy J 10434
 Campbell, Bessie 16424
 Carolyn 17399
 Harriet 7295
 Jessie 11134
 Mildred 16424
 Candler, 11133
 Carleton, Daniel 4018
 Carli, Joseph 7426

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONA

-114

Carlton, Aaron 3003	Clemens, Homer 7580
George 6000	Clement, Samuel 4012
James 6056	Cleveland, Anna 6154
Nehemiah 3004	Coates, Floyd A-901
Peter 4012	Katherine (Stockdale) A-901
Stephen 4001	Mary (Jeanette) A901
Carnes, Wilbur H 16422	Cobb, Edward 6189
Carpenter, Louis 10227	L.E. 6189
Seth 6024	Coble, Josephine (Geltner) 26622
Carr, Mason H 6025	Coburn 6000
Carrier, Anna Pettingill 7610	Cochran, Isaac 4003
Anna (Pettingill) 7610	Cody, Margaret Josephine 10226
Richard 7610	Coeray, J D 6189
Carroll, Gerlania 7623	Colby, Ellen A 10743
Carter, Burton Newton Page 784	Cole, Addie Josephine 10809
W.L. 7599	Benjamin 4003
Carver, Otis 7424	G.R. 7256
Chadwick, Samuel 5019	Coles, Abbie Rebecca 7362
Chamberlain, Daniel 6056	Robert 2004
Chandler, Gertrude 11133	Collins, Benjamin 6148
Hester Page 33	Conant, Israel 5023
Susan Farnum	Cone, Stella Josephine 7780
Chapel, Fred Newton 7689	Connor, Martha A 10162
George H 7689, 7685	Conover, Clara 10741
Chapin, Margaret E 10222	Cooey 16423
Chapman, Elkins 6020	Cook, Mary Adliza 7312
William E 10068	
Chase, Benjamin 6005	Polly (Drew) 7312
Daniel 5000	Salmon 7312
Elizabeth 6082	Coon, Virgil W A5011
Frances 6082	Corliss, Virgil W A5011
Darrah 6082	John Lyman 7423
Dorothy 6082	Richard E 6039
Jane Perkins 16725	Corry, Florence N 17601
Joseph 6082	Coulston, L C 10307
Rufus 16725	Coulter, Margaret (Rilla) 10231
Cheever, Ezekiel 5010	Sarah 7314
Church, Gideon 4072	Cousins, Humphrey 6060
Hannah 6026	Couthouy, Joseph 7416
Holland W 7674	Marion 7416
Claggett, Susan 7350	Susanna (Polly) 7416
Clark, Edward S A-909	Covey, Addie 16423
John D 5007	Cowels, Anson 6139
Margaret B A-909	Crandaill, Jessie 16558
Margaret (Bailey)	Crane, Nancy E 7279
Clark Anthony 4909	Cravens, Edith Muriel 17455
Mary Alice 10329	Crocker, Sarah Bemis 7340
Nancy 7445	Crockett, Nancy Blair 6020
Robert C 7342	Croft, Simon C 16422
Sarah Tyler 7361	Crombie, Anna 4017
Clarke, Harriet Frances 10320	Crooker, Stephen 5023
Page 6037	Crosby, Bertha Marie 16581
Clawson, Keturah Page 85	

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-115

Cross, Alvin Benton 7255
 Sarah 5036
 Sarah Jane 7257
 Culp, Grace A-729
 Culver, Hattie A-4006
 Cummings 7417
 Currier, Alonzo 6035
 Isaac 6082
 Jonathan 3000
 Sybil Arianna 7306
 Curtis, Mary 6069
 Sarah B 7429
 William E 7272
 Cutler, David 5013
 Frederick Augustus 6036
 Joseph 5047
 Kate Humphrey 10033
 Keziah 6144
 Seth 5014
 Cutter, 6142

 Dailey, 11074 17846
 Dale, Charles T 50033
 Damon 5053
 Danforth, Horace H 7268
 Danley, John F 10741
 Darling, C H 7599
 Davidson, Edgar 10359
 Neil 16254
 Davis, Dollie 6001
 Elva 10164
 Florence A 11163
 George Edmund 6199
 Sarah Jans 7269
 Day, Caroline 10903
 Harriet 7449
 Joseph 5007
 Mary T 6199
 Nathaniel 7663
 Dearborn, Louise 7358
 deLormeier, Elizabeth 17965
 Dennett, John 10201
 Diamond, John 16727
 Dickey, Nancy Gordon 6199
 Dinger, Melvin 10413
 Dodge Lydia 5024
 Mary 7439
 Dodwell, Dan 5002
 Donham, Isaac Pags 84, 85
 Dorsey, Hannah 7365
 Mildred Estella 10327

 Dow, Ann (Stone) 2005
 Martha 2005
 Stephen 2005
 Downs, Barbara 28499
 Drake, Clara Hilton (Firth) 10422
 Ella Florence 10422
 Nathan 10422
 Dresser, Asa 4004
 Mary Kendrick 10824
 Drew, John 6085
 Drury, Polly 6139
 Dudley, Samuel P 6000
 Susan 7646
 Dunbar, James 7312
 Dunn, Mary 7613
 Dunsmoor, Phineas 5011
 Dunston, Nathaniel 4012
 Durgin, Mary 7305
 Durnnell, Cyrena 10317
 Dustin, Ebenezer 5039
 Hannah 5039
 Moses 6008
 Datcher, Josephine A-4012
 Dutton, Anna E 7453
 Dyer, Helen 26622
 Jabez 7278
 Smith 6076

 Eastman, Mary Baker 10810
 Eaton, Amos 4002
 Eunice 5008
 Martha 6022
 Phoebe 6148
 Stillman S 7279
 Eddy, James Page 85
 Eddoy, James Pages 84, 85
 Edgely, Louis 16726
 Edgerton, Lucinda
 Lucretia 6140
 Edwards, Elda Mae Page 78A
 Fla, Alice 5045
 Elliott, Lena M 11165
 William 7352
 Ellsworth, Jeremiah 5007
 Elroy, Viola A-4012
 Ely, Sarah Marshall 10730
 Emerson, Abigail 4007
 Anna 6005
 Joanna 6005
 Mary 6106
 Moses 5044
 Reuben 4005

- Emery, Adelaide Louisa 10360
 Enos, Sophia 7644
 Ester 4008
 Esterbrook, Josephine 10001
 Evens, David 6149
 Everest, Murton A-4018
 Fairchild, Nancy 7759
 Farnum, Dana Dunbar 7272
 Farrar, Silas 5065-6077
 Favor, Hiram W 7293
 Fay, John 6139
 Fellows, Miriam B 7256
 Ferguson, Elizabeth Sophia 7746
 Ferrell, Alice Maude 16134
 Fish, William W 7590
 Fisher, 5063
 Asa 5024
 Jacob 5024
 Margaret 10200
 Fiske, Lucy H 7277
 Fitch, Henry 5053
 Flagge, F W Page 89
 Fletcher, Leslie 7321
 Flint, Walter Charles A-4010
 Flood, Deborah (Mary) Page 88
 Flynn, Jacob 5023
 Ford, Carrie A 10929
 Cyrus 7615
 Harriet 7228
 Hobart B 10929
 Jerusha (Leeds) 7615
 Jerusha Leeds 7615
 Lucy (Morse) 10929
 Susan M 7454
 Foster, Calvin
 Caroline Bartlett 7356
 Hannah 6011
 Margaret 5048
 Fowler, Julia 10817
 Fox, Charles Henry 7446
 Eddy K 7446
 Florence 7446
 Franklin, Margarette P 10952
 Fraser, Henry C 7601
 Freeman, Charles 6076
 French, Charles 6168
 Dolly Adeline 7408
 Eliza M 7688
 John 5047
 Frost, Hannah 6142
 Jane 7761
 Frye, Joseph 6136
 Phoebe 4002, 4013
 Fuller, Ruth 5025
 Susan Alden 7620
 Furber, Eliza Ann 7450
 Gack, Thomas, Pages 84, 85
 Gage, Abigail 6050
 Almyra 6011
 Betsey 6068
 Clarissa 6157
 Elizabeth 5024
 Emma 10228
 Hannah 7663
 Jeremiah 5001
 John Langdon 7685, 7689
 Jonathan 4006
 Maria 7227
 Mary 7689
 Nehitable 5049
 Myron W 7310
 Nathaniel 5061
 Rebecca 6002
 Sarah A 7686
 Gardner, Abby Richardson 6198
 Garnsey, Miriam 6179
 Garrigue (Garrigue) Anne Page 89
 Ellas Page 89
 Pamela Page 89
 Garvey, Sarah Ann A4010
 Gates, Althea A 11073
 Gentry, Floretta 28499
 Gibbs, Leon C 10330
 Gibson, James 6035
 Marietta 11072
 Moses 6035
 Gile, Aaron 6147
 Daniel 6147
 Lydia (Hawkes) 6147
 Mary Ann 7200
 Gill, David Simpson 6050
 Hannah 7245
 Gilmore, Maria L 7594
 Mary Agnes 16845
 Nancy A 7309
 Gleason, Theodore Henry 7255
 Godwin, Elizabeth 7776
 Goodenough 5053
 Goodhue, Ebenezer 3000
 Goodridge 7201
 Gordon, Kate 16310
 Lavinia K (Stone) A1026
 Goss, Mary 7620
 Gould, Hannah 6087
 William 6115
 Goupil, Lillian A-910
 Gove, Enoch 6050
 Graham, Bella 7762
 Greeley, Rebecca 7292

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-117

Green, Mary 7292
 Mary (Weeks) 2003
 Thomas 2003
 Greendell, Elizabeth 7622
 Greenleaf, Martha 4011
 Greenough, Elizabeth 5009
 Griffin, Samuel 2001
 Sarah Wade 7352
 Griffith, Elizabeth 6082, 7426
 John ; Pages 84, 85
 Griswold, Rhoda 6140
 Gross, George Ernest 7321
 Grover, Frank 7601
 Sarah 5016
 Guild, Leona M 10330
 Gustin, Phila 7453

 Haggerty A-724
 Hale, Richard 4011
 Hall, Abigail 6055
 David 3000
 Elijah 6089
 Henry A 7339
 Jesse 5008
 Sarah 4000
 Hamblet, Mary Adaline 6036
 Hammond 7417
 Hardy, David 3002
 Edmund 3000
 Gideon 3002
 Phineas 3000
 Harford, 7228-7230
 Harned, John Page 84
 Jonathan Page 84
 Harriman, Elizabeth 7653
 Margaret 3000
 Harrington, Anna 7338
 Harris Effie E 16292
 William C Page 89
 Hartley, Daniel 7456
 Hartwig, Clara 10868
 Haseltine, Judith 6039
 Hastings, Robert 4009
 Hatch, David 5053
 Frank S 7777
 Hatton, Charles F 10731
 Hawkins, Mary C 10742
 Hayward, Jonas P 7294
 Haynes, Anna (Moore) 5044
 Elizabeth 4014
 John 5044
 Thomas 5044

 Hazelton, Ella (Baker) 7254
 John B 7254
 Mary 4001
 Sarah 3003
 William G 7254
 William H 7254
 Head, John 3004
 Heald, Martha Forsis 7580
 Mary Ann 7282
 Heath, 4002
 Aaron P 6006
 Helen Morton 17311
 Hemphill 6038
 Henderson, Cora C 10205
 John J 7294
 Henery, May 26916
 Herbert, James 4006
 Herden, Antoinette 10738
 Heriot, Mary Page 86
 Herrick, Isaiah 6083
 Lydia 5018
 Nancy Dodge 7276
 Hayer, Herman 10731
 Heyl, C V A-730
 Hewes, William 5053
 Hicks, Margaret Lawrence 17478
 Hill, Alice A 10161
 Hires, Elizabeth Walton (Cox)
 10780
 Frank Shepard 10780
 Marjorie 10780
 Hitchcock, Henry D 7295
 Hobbs, Abiah, 7303
 Betsey 6031
 James 5060
 Martha A 10215
 Sam 5049
 Hodgman, Mary Abby 7409
 Isaac A 6088
 Holbrook, Hattie A 10311
 Holkins, Joel 6059
 Holloran, Anna Louisa 7781
 Holm, Paul E 10330
 Holmes, David H 7667
 Holt, Henry H 7746
 Joshua 5066
 Lewis A 7276
 Honeyman, Sally Mary 10129
 Hooper, J Vernon A-4009
 Sarah 6161
 Hoppe, Clifford 10223
 Hough, ,Warwick M 10731

- Hovey, Calenda 6056
Lois 5015
Olive 5013
Washington 5052
Howard, Sophronie 7227
A-730
Harley A-4010
Judson A-1027
Seth 6147
- Howe, Christopher 6001
Effie E 16292
Hoyt, Page 88
Hrtkb, Daniel 17456
Hubbard, William L 10159
Huffman, 16423
Humphrey, Hannah Low 7354
Thelma A-729, A1101
Hunt 10823
Edward H 6189
William Page 88
Hunter, Annie 10480
Roancy L 10876
Huntley, Lauretta Hartwell 7675
Huntoon, Corbin 5054
Hupman, John E A 4005
Hurd, Sarah 7428
Hurlburt 7417
Hurst, Esther Maria 10823
Hutchinson, Betsey 6025
Harriet N 7281
- Illman 7417
Ingalls, Mary (Polly) 6083
Ingersoll, John 5061
Ingraham, Sarah Ayers A-197
Inslee, Elisha Pages 84, 85, 86
Elizabeth Pages 86-87
Gage 86-87
Samuel Page 85
Ives, Louisa 7322
- Jackman, Alma F 16310
Joseph 6015
Jacques, Daniel 4012
Parker 5044
Priscilla 6134
Jaquith, William 6193
Jellis, Joseph 7685
Jenness, Elizabeth (Page) 7556
Mary 7446
Simcon 7446
- Jennison, John 5053
Jenson, Benjamin F 7687
Jewell Page 89
Frank 10309
Jewett, James 4014
Joseph 3001
Mark 4014
Mary (Chute) 4014
Samuel 5047
Johnson, Ann Page 85 also 3075
Anna Moody 6058
Clara 16136
Ella M 17462
Enos Hoyt 6022
Jesse 6147
Nancy 6093
Priscilla (Kimball) 6147
Samuel 4010
Severn 10480
Susan Gage 7267
Susannah 6147
Johnston 10732
- Jones, Elizabeth A 7275
Ena Bree love 16066
Enos 10307
Nellie Lydia 10307
Norene 17324
Nathaniel 6025
Miranda 7304
Rozara (Harriman) 10307
Joslyn, Bertha A 4005
Judd, Nelson A 6140
- Keene, Cordelia B. 10305
Keeser, Agnes Page 88
Keezor, Clarissa 7493
Kellner, Millie E 17599
Kellogg, Lydia 6151
Portia 7577
Kennedy, Robert 5025
Kendall, Oliver L 6081
Kendrick, Cora E 16846
George B 7644
Kenney, Moses B 6042
Kent, Mariner 5004
Keyes, Mary 2002
Robert 2002
Sarah 1000, 2002
Kidder, Elmina S 10165
Herbert M 10478

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-119

Kiefer, Edward N 44010
 Kilb, John J 6162
 Killans, Horace W 7590
 Kilton, Marcus M 10809
 Kimball, Abigail 5004
 Abner 5004
 Asa 5003
 Betsey 5066
 Caroline Aiken 7777
 Charles A 7208
 Daniel 6115
 David 2001
 David C 5066
 Dorothy 4018
 Edward 4002
 Elizabeth 6004
 Ellen 6193
 George 5066
 Hannah 6015
 Henry 2001
 Jane 5063
 Maria 7281
 Mary Sophia 6194
 Mary(Wyatt) 2001
 Mehitable 3004, 4003 15064
 Molly 6160
 Molly(Polly) 5063
 Priscilla 4012
 Rebecca 5005
 Richard 3000
 Ruth 4002
 Samuel 4003
 Sarah 2001
 Walter H 6034
 Kinchel, Laura 10125
 King, Charity I 7581
 Oliver Marie A-7007
 Kingsley, Samuel 6022
 Kittredge, Elizabeth 5053
 Klining, Jane 11074
 Knight, Elizabeth 7459
 Mary 5018
 Knowles, Mabel Reynolds 10328
 Sarah L 7243
 Knox 7612.

 Ladd, Abigail 4000
 Ann 2005
 Daniel 2005
 Lydia 2005
 LaFlamme, Robert A-714
 Lamson, John L 5025
 Sarah 5047
 Landa, Amanda 7258
 Lane, Anna Maria 7366
 Constant 10780

 Lawrence, Dewitt C 7618
 Lawson, Letta E 17846
 Leaver, Dameris (Bayley) 2002
 Prudence 2002
 Thomas 2002
 Lee, William Hammerly 10736
 Leonard, Ellen L 10927
 Laurinda 7594
 Rollie C 17460
 Levines 17492
 Lewis, Elizabeth 3002
 Hepzibah 7383
 Julia A-1027
 Leonora 17492
 Luella L 16295
 Olive E 10216
 Revis Clifton 10780
 Libby Harriet C 7668
 Lillis, John 10478
 Lindsley, Ephraim Page 89
 Little, Nancy 7618
 Sarah Foster 10809
 Locke, Faustina Muliken 7342
 Logan, George M A729
 Lohman, Robert Page 78A 3/7/1963
 Loomis, Mary Desire 7387
 Loring, 10739
 Fanny 10730
 Lovejoy, Ezekiel 5008
 Mary 7276
 Lovering, Alice Maria 16008
 Ida May 16008
 Lucy, Mary Frances 7359
 Luey, Mary Frances 7359
 Lund, Joseph 6011
 Lynde, Ann 10170
 Sarah A 7278
 Lytle 6165

 Magee, Wyland W 7780
 Maines, May 16424
 Mann, Samuel R 6021
 Mansfield, Nancy 7259
 Marble, Nathaniel 5001
 March, Henry 5014
 Margraf, E E 7674
 Marsh, David 5044
 Marietta Lind 10175

 Nathaniel 6050
 Seymour 5003
 Marshall, Betsey 6026
 Enoch P 6082
 Hiram D 7272

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-120

Marston, Samuel 5014
 Martin, John Page 88
 John Thomas 7745
 Mason, Henry Wainright 7416
 Mathieson, Catherine Hogg 17456
 Matthus, Mary 17302
 Mayberry, George W A-4010
 McAlester, A-4005
 McAllister, Margaret White 10478
 McCaddon, John 6038
 McCauley, Kenneth 7423
 McClure, Granville 6036
 McCornack, Isabelle 10068
 Margaret Jennie 10069
 McDonald, Andrew 7430
 James 6080
 McElwaine, 7745
 James 10809
 Mary Ann 7745
 McGilvary, John 6082
 McKenna, John 6008
 McKinney, Mary 10807
 McQueston, Thomas H 6087
 Meade, Eugene 10068
 Medes, Elizabeth Page 87
 Melgaard, Christian C A-4012
 Melvin, Eliza Ann 6081, 7419
 Meremontes, Percy 16558
 Mereness 10742
 Merriam, Betsey 6162
 Merrill, Abigail 5007
 Dorcas 6006
 John 3000
 Martha 5001
 Moses 5039
 Rebecca 4000
 Sarah 7578
 Timothy 5002
 Messenger, 6140
 Messer, Alice 5002
 Metcalf, Sophia 10868
 Metsgar, Solomon 10226
 Metzler, Laura 17315
 Miles, Eleanor A-1063
 Miller, Carol Jean A-8003
 Robert Rhodes A-4010
 Wilson B 10330
 Milligan 7350
 Milton, John Trussel 7616
 Mitchell, Annie 4009
 Edward A 16725
 Janette Wells 16725
 Katie Chase 16725
 Lydia 5043
 Mix, Henrietta (parsons) 7418
 John 7418
 Mary Adeline 7418
 Monk, George 10155
 Montgomery,
 Moody, Volney H 7355
 Moor, Annie 6081
 James 6081
 Lydia 7418
 Martha J 7430
 Sally (Carson) 6081
 William 6083 5023, 7430
 Moore, Mary E 10217
 William 6083
 Moores, Jonathan 5048
 Morris, Emma 10201
 John B 5054
 Morrison, Albert P 6022
 Eliza Jane 7270
 Margaret 7294
 Molly B 6021
 Morrow, John 16422
 Laura Grant 16422
 Mary Jane (Hammel) 16422
 Morse, Amanda 7647
 Hattie Augusta 10149
 John H 7621
 Martha 7764
 Myra 7763
 Phila E 17493
 Moses, Joanna 6024
 Missouri Ann A-1027
 Mosley, Selden Derbton 6082
 Mott, Mary Eldora 10121
 Mulliken, Rebecca 4010
 Mussey, Daniel 5023
 Nash, Marguerite Eleanor 16595
 Rebecca C 7654
 Neaskern, Jennie 10166
 Neff, Dolly Lovina 7408
 Fred S 7408
 Nelson, Lena 7796
 Nesbit, Nanie 10201
 Nethercot, Emma 10741
 Nevin, Henry 7794
 Newell 7578
 Betsey (Stetson) 7428
 Elizabeth Eunice 7428
 G.H. 7338
 John 6090-7428

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

Newton, Lloyd 16558
 Mary 7351
 Morton 10227
 Nan 16137
 Nichols, Edah 6067
 Herbert 7361
 Sally 6081
 North, Emily 7247
 Mary Dix A-515
 Northway, Henry C A-197
 Norton 6024
 Rhoda 5006
 Nourse, Mary Ethel 7796
 Noyse, Jane 6092
 Susannah 5008

 Oakes, Caroline J 7407
 Mary (Howard) 7407
 Thomas 7407
 Oaks, Eliza 7614
 Ober, Susan 5011
 Odegard, Inez 28500
 Oliver, Frank Bruce 10809
 O'Neil, Edrona V 16562
 Osborn, Frank H 7428
 Osgood, Annie 7778
 Hannah 5051
 Oylear, Hazel Elise Page 78A
 Jonathan Charles Page 78A

 Page, Della A-1027, A4018
 Nina B 44018
 Paige, Emma 10828
 Palmer, Josephine 16853
 Panushka, Katherine Louise 17313
 Park 5053
 Parker, James 6083
 James Page 85
 John 5066-6154
 Louisa 7645
 Myra 7209
 Nathan 6147
 Samuel F Page 85
 Parkhurst, Elijah P 6078
 Parlon, Ruth, A-906
 Patten, Joseph 6083
 Mary (Dickey) 6083
 Mary Jane 6083
 Peabody, Andrew 5018
 Ephraim 5001
 Lucy 6067
 Peabody 4004
 Pearson, Rebecca 7254
 Pease, Joseph L 7321
 Peck, Eleanor 17398
 Pegon, Mamie 17312

 Perkins, Edward E 6139
 Frank Keith 16066
 Perley, Benjamin 6148
 John 5061
 Perrin, Franklin 6198
 Perry, Susan E 7688
 Peterson, Peter S 6194
 Pettingill, James 4005
 Sarah 6032
 Pier, Abraham 7685
 Pierce, Elizabeth A 7443
 Pike, Grace (Turnbull) Page 86
 James, Page 86
 Jeanet Pages 86-87
 John 2004
 Margaret Pages 86-87
 Mary Horriott Page 86.
 Nabby 6167
 Nathaniel Pages 84, 85, 86
 Thomas, Page 83
 Zebulon Page 86
 Zebulon Montgomery Pages 86-87
 and 87
 Pillsbury, Marcellus E 7615
 Pinkham, Albert E 7615
 Place, Dolly 5053
 Plummer, Asa 5040
 Priscilla 7257
 Poor, Priscilla 5040
 Poore, 5057
 Benjamin 5055
 John 5055
 Sarah (Bradley) 5055
 Potter, Moses 5006
 Post, John H 7746
 Powers, William 6038
 Prescott, Abigail 7621
 Charles Warren 7269
 George D 7254
 Pressie, John 1000
 Preston, Ann (Messer) 7447
 Augustus 7447
 Price, Barbara (Silknitter) P88
 John Page 88
 Mary Jane Page 88
 Prince, Rebecca 6086
 Proctor, Joseph B 6144
 Pugh, Alvin 10226
 Purmont, Charles W 7623
 Putnam, Betsey 6091

 Quarrie, Llewella 17455
 Quirin 10205

Randol; Samuel pages 84,85
 Ransom, Rosamond 7644
 Ray, Bert A-4012
 William A-197- 7685
 Raymond, Caroline E 19309
 Read; Hannah Shepard 7212
 Reed, Juliet 10732
 Reyno Page 88
 Reynolds, Asa 7685
 Rice, Albert White 10329
 Julia Ann 7435
 Wallace 10309
 Richards, Bertha B 10953
 Richardson, Abiah 6033
 Frank Brooks 7420
 Life 6000
 Rhoda 6033
 Russell 6037
 Sarah 5008
 Tamesin F 6085
 William Henry 7321
 Richmond, Laura Maria 7674
 Ringe, Wilhelmina A-5003
 Ritzelman, Laura E 10485
 Roach, Hattie E 10309
 Robbins, Francis R 6148
 Robertson, Adelaide 28501
 Roby, Ida L (Preston)
 John 6088
 Lovisia M 6088
 Patty (Woods) 6088
 Rockwell, Mary 10867
 Rogers, Lydia 5024
 Martha Armita 10061
 Nancy 5011
 Rolf, Sarah M 10225
 Rollin, Hattie 10423
 John S 7687
 Muriel Jane 10309
 Sarah 6020
 Rolston, David 6189
 Rosebrook, Jane 10876
 Ross, Agnes (Menzies) A-900
 Hugh A-900
 Mary Craig A-900
 Susanna 3001
 Roth; Paul 10307
 Rowe, John Burnham 6039
 Royston; Herbert A 7310
 Rullman; Marvel 28974
 Runnell, Abigail 5014
 Runyon 7343
 Russ, Andrew J 6021
 Calvin 6154
 John 6021
 Russell, Sarah J 7273
 Stephen 3002
 Ryan, Elizabeth E 7254
 Ryder; Fransena G 17461
 Ryman, Edna 17314
 Ryno, Page 88
 Safford, William B 6193
 Sammis, J W Page 89
 Sampson, Andrew 6193
 Ephraim Alfred A-600
 Julia Maria A-600
 Sanborn, Eliza J 7619
 Marilla Mason 10317
 Sarah O 10734
 Sargent, Anna B 6021
 Bailley 5003
 Elizabeth S 7255
 Sarah 6021
 Saxeary, William 4012
 Seales, James 4004
 Searr, Gilbert 7745
 Hannah 7687
 Schoemaker 7275
 Seandland, Laura 7227
 Scott, Amos 7229
 Margaret 10811
 Scouten 10730
 Seaman, Roxanna C 7294
 Selby, Emily 10227
 Marian 10227
 Matilda (Morris) 10227
 Sexton, Una A-730
 Shaeffer 7747
 Shattuck, David D 7616
 Shaw, Polly 6038
 Richard 7746, 11072
 Shepard; Helen 10735
 Sherman, Alice Page 88
 Sherrill, Victor A-4018
 Shortridge, William 5052
 Sherwood; Mary 10731
 Shotwell, Jacob Page 84-85
 James Pages 84-85
 Thomas Page 84
 Silkman, Mary Celestia 10737
 Simmons, Dora 10224
 Slater, Israel 5057

Index of Other Persons

-123

Slife, Minnie, page 88

Smiley, Hugh 4014

Smith, Ada C 10230

Amanda 6082

Amanda W 7423

Amelia (Wilber)

Amy (Copp) 7423

Charles White 7579

George C 6165

Harrison 7580

James Waldo 7312

Jean Innes 17456

John M 7580

Joseph Cheyne 17456

Levi 7259

Lucy Ann 10150

Mark 7423

Mary 7648

Oscar E 7259

Pearl Verne A-5011

Polly 7648

Smith 10743

Snow, E L 6050

Sommer, Helen 10020

Spencer, Mary Caroline 7666

Phineas T 6163

Spies, Frank, 10227

Spofford, Mary 7207

Sprague, Caliste 6040

Edward 6038

Esther 6040

Jonathan 6038

Spurgeon, Olive 17314

Stanley, R C 10224

Staples, Theodosia 7311

Starrett, Levi 5025

Stearns, Lewis 5022

Stebbins, Amelia (Tilly) 10420

John B 10420

Mary A 10420

Sterigere, Catherine Harriet 7310

Sterling, Clarissa 7293

Stevens, Apphia (Hoyt) 6147

Archelaus 6147

Chester V 7580

Grave M 16135

Hannah 4006

Hannah (Clough) 7255

Hannah (Kimball) 6194

Henry H 6042

James 6147

Laura A 7271

Stevens, Martha 5023

Sarah 5050

Timothy 3001

Stewart 10307

Stickney, Alice M 10202

Asa 5010

Faith 2000

Gilman 6036

Jonathan 6144

Mary 6003

William David 5061

Stiles, John W 6163

Stimpson, Lillie May 10229

Stockbridge, Frances Angiers 6059

Stockton, Caroline Augusta 7795

Stoddard, Frederick 6040

Stone, Albert W 7687

Clara 16294

Frederick W 7276

Storer, E S 7256

Stoutenburg, George W 7578

Strong, Samuel 5011

Strouse, Starla V A- 700

Swan, Abigail 6106

Charlotte 5039

Deborah 4015

Dorcas 5049

Ida 10206

Swanson, Herman 7229

Swazey, Alice 7599

Sweek, Cyrus A-1027

Elia S 5055

Sweet, Hulda 7272

Sweetland, Hannah Trussell 7616

Swift, Emerson L 6194

Sylvester, William H 10359

Symonds, George H 10149

Taft, Anna 6042

Huldah 6044

Tallman, Ardytha Rea 17456

Tapley, Elizabeth 6084

Tasker, Elisha Shapley 6082

Taylor 6165

Taylor, George D 7450

Lydia 6082-7425

Tefft, Mehitable 5060

Tenney, Betsey 6026

Hannah 5061

Martha 7355

Mary 6144

Sarah 6144

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-124

Thomas, David 6067
 Flora E 10160
 Thompson, Albert D 10810
 David S 5007
 Ebenezer 5022
 Edna 10156
 George 10530
 Lucian 7428
 Milo 6193
 Pearl 10231
 Samuel 6020
 Thorn, Louisa J 7211
 Robert 6005
 Thurber, Samuel 5054
 Thurston, Benjamin 2003, 6069
 Elizabeth 5004
 Hannah 5019
 Nathaniel 5061
 Tilton, George F 10808
 Stephen 4010, 4011
 Tinker, 6089
 Charles T 7367
 Josiah 4006
 Sally 6090
 Toll, Irene 11135
 Tolyn, Michael Pages 84 and 85
 Trask, Hannah 6069
 Travis, Calvin 6082
 Truax, Dinthe R 10156
 Truessel, Elizabeth T 7208
 Tucker, Mary Sophia 7450
 Sophia 7448
 William F 6050
 Tufts, Mary 7685
 Zebulon 5065
 Turnbull, Mary 16847
 Tyler, Betsey 6034
 Underwood, Mercy Marie 7304
 Peter 5022
 Sally H 6078
 Thomas 4006
 Vail, Elizabeth 1004, 2004
 Samuel Pages 83-84
 Thomas Page 83
 Valentine, Sarah 10740
 VanDeusen, Anna Eliza 11071
 Veal Thos 2004 Page 83
 Vosburg 7747
 Waddell, Jennie 10733
 Wadleigh, Charles J 6022
 Wagner, Alice 10952
 Elsie Irene 17736
 Eugene 10430
 Rose 10219
 Walker, Ada 10406
 Charles E 7279
 Frankie Elma 16917
 Wallace, Electa 7652
 Leslie, A4012, A4016
 Robert 5024
 Ward, Lean Virginia 26922
 Thomas 7201
 Wardell, Thomas Page 86
 Ware, Mary Elizabeth 10223
 Warner, Eunice A600
 Warren, Mary 6061
 Waterhouse, Jane 16007
 Watson, Mary 3002
 Mary Jennie 10159
 Wayne, John 7256
 Webber, Brooks K 7277
 Elizabeth S 7367
 Webster, Addie Laura 10407
 Almira 7392
 Betsey 7301
 Christopher 6035
 John 3000
 Joshua 6001
 Martha 7302
 Mary 5022, 6115
 Nathan 5066
 Phineas 6069
 Thomas 5019
 Wedderburn, 7617
 Weed, Hannah 7578
 Weeks, William 7745
 Weiger, Sally 7758
 Welch, Louise Ann A-4009
 Weld, John 7746
 Wellington, Harriet 10003
 John L 7618
 Wells, Aaron 6148
 Ruth R 7600
 Welsh, Maggie Julia A-4016
 Wentworth, David W C 6039
 Werden, Carrie Pardoe page 89
 Wescott, Alma J 10163
 West, Deborah 5052
 Wetherbee, Eliza 7342

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS

-125

Wheeler, Charles Henry 6198
 Winthrop, John S. 7269
 Winthrop, John Page 83
 Joseph 5016
 White, Charles L. A-197
 Wealthy 10875
 Whitford, Mary 7617
 Whiting, Clara A 7296
 Grace 16293
 Martha 5055
 Moses 6005
 Whitney 5055
 Whittaker, 7644
 Whittier, Ebenezer 6076
 Mary 5044
 Wilber, Mercy 6189
 Wilbur, 10812
 Mary 7761
 Wilcox, S. Addie 10743
 Edward S 7578
 Wildrick, David Page 89
 Wiley, Oscar H 7279
 Wilford, Amy (Aimee) 1000
 Wilkins, Alexander 5024
 Willey, Anola Belle 16412
 Williams, Benjamin F 7590
 Sally 7611
 Sally U (Worshen) 7611
 William 7611
 Wilson, Elizabeth 4016
 James 3000
 John 5022
 John W 7590
 Hannah 4000
 Martha 5002
 Milton W 7267
 Rebecca 6055
 Thomas Duer A-5011
 Willson, Mary 10812
 Winthrop, John Page 83
 Woodbury, Alice 7308
 Mchitable 6035
 Ruth 6041
 Woodsum, H. Clifton 10310
 Woodward, Eliphalet 4002
 Stephen 4002
 Worcester, Abigail 7591
 Ephraim 6142
 Hannah 6142-7593
 Wright, Eliza 7590
 Mary A 10000
 Wyer, George 7421
 Lydia 7421
 Mary (Rice) 7421
 Wyman, Harriet A 7452
 J B 7343
 William 4013
 Yeaton, Albert H 7254
 Young, 6038
 Aurilla C 10872
 Zimmerman, Ralph W 17600

